

Private 1st Class, Dec. 8, 1918; overseas from Sept. 30, 1918, to July 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RAAB, ERNEST OSCAR.** Navy number 1,824,675; registrant, Dewey county, S. Dak.; born, Cooperstown, N. Dak., April 21, 1896, of German-American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 28, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to March 12, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to April 4, 1918; USS Ohio, to June 3, 1918; Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to June 15, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to July 1, 1918; USS Pueblo, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 185 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 163 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 5, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class.

**RAAEN, IVER.** Army number 2,786,456; registrant, Nelson county; born, Pekin, D. T., Jan. 27, 1887, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Malta, Mont., on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 6th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 14, 1918; Company B, 25th Battalion, US Guards, to Oct. 25, 1918; Company A, 25th Battalion, US Guards, to Dec. 30, 1918; 27th Company, 7th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Private.

**RAAEN, JOHN VERNON.** Army number 53,308; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fingal, N. Dak., Feb. 28, 1898, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on April 2, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 12, 1918; Company D, 26th Infantry, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on July 20, 1918; buried in Grave 18, Row 5, Block D, Oise-Aisne American Cemetery, Seringes-et-Nesles, Aisne, France.

**RAAEN, OLE.** Navy number 1,824,695; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Pekin, N. Dak., Oct. 13, 1890, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 1, 1916; served on USS Arizona, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Musician 2nd Class, 421 days; Musician 1st Class, 163 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on July 3, 1920, as a Musician 1st Class.

**RAAEN, OLIVER.** Army number 1,425,363; registrant, (not given); born, Pekin, N. Dak., April, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, Minnesota National Guard, at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 5, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, Minnesota National Guard (Company L, 135th Infantry), to Nov. 3, 1918; Company I, 59th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 13, 1918, to Aug. 3, 1919. Discharged on Aug. 12, 1919, as a Private.

**RAAEN, PHILIP ROY.** Army number 170,098; not a registrant, underage; born, Fingal, N. Dak., May 1, 1898, of Norwegian parents; occupation, printer; enlisted at Bismarck on June 12, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery E, 10th Field Artillery, to July 6, 1917; Headquarters Company, 10th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Feb. 27, 1918, to discharge. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged at Kruf, Germany, on July 16, 1919, as a Private.

**RAAF, HENRY.** Army number 2,559,770; registrant, Morton county; born, Odessa, Russia, April 23, 1895; declarant citizen; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Mandan on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Killed in accident at Hurdsville, N. Dak., on Dec. 2, 1920.

**RAAUM, EVEN.** Army number 4,035,542; registrant, Divide county; born, Milan, Minn., Jan. 1, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on July 20, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 2, 1918; Company B, 14th Military Police Company, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**RAAUM, SVERRE.** Army number 2,855,890; registrant, Cass county; born, Christiania, Norway, Jan. 16, 1893; citizenship, alien; occupation,

cook; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 29, 1918; served in Company G, 349th Infantry, to May 20, 1918; Medical Department, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., to discharge. Grade: Cook, July 3, 1918. Discharged on March 21, 1919, as a Cook.

**RABBITHEAD, JOHN.** Army number 2,560,058; registrant, (place not given); born, Elbowoods, N. Dak., March, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Washburn on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company P, 163rd Depot Brigade, to death. Died of heart block, on May 5, 1918.

**RABE, JOHN.** Army number 3,455,542; registrant, Oliver county; born, Hanover, N. Dak., May 18, 1897, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Center on Aug. 22, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to (date not given); Motor Transport Corps, Replacement Unit No. 303, to Nov. 11, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 496, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, on April 9, 1919, as a Private.

**RABE, WILL CONRAD.** Army number 3,680,891; registrant, Barnes county; born, Alta Vista, Iowa, March 10, 1890, of German parents; occupation, superintendent of schools; inducted at New Hampton, Iowa, on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 17th Company, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company B, Development Battalion No. 1, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to Sept. 28, 1918; Headquarters Company, 21st Battalion, Field Artillery Replacement Draft, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to Oct. 22, 1918; Battery B, 4th Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Draft, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 14, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 8, 1918. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Sergeant.

**RABER, MICHAEL E.** Army number 1,165,794; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hebron, N. Dak., May, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, Minnesota National Guard, at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 24, 1916; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, Minnesota National Guard (Company F, 135th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, April 16, 1917; Sergeant, Aug. 18, 1918; 1st Sergeant, April 1, 1918; overseas from Oct. 13, 1918, to Jan. 24, 1919. Discharged on Feb. 10, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant.

**RABINOVICH, JOE EDWARD.** Army number 2,679,480; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Feb. 3, 1896, of Rumanian-Hungarian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Reserve Corps at Grand Forks on Dec. 21, 1917; called into active service on Sept. 25, 1918; served in Headquarters, Central Department, Department Surgeons Office, Chicago, Ill., to Sept. 25, 1918; Casual Detachment, Medical Department, Camp Crane, Pa., to Sept. 30, 1918; Section No. 531, USA Air Service, to Oct. 18, 1918; Camp Crane October Automatic Replacement Draft, Unit No. 78, Medical Department, to Nov. 17, 1918; Training School for Sanitary Troops, First Depot Division, AEF, to Jan. 10, 1919; Detachment, Sanitary Squadron No. 9, 1st Replacement Depot, to Jan. 25, 1919; Medical Department, 1st Replacement Depot, to Feb. 25, 1919; Infirmary Classification Camp, 1st Replacement Depot, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 27, 1918, to discharge. Discharged at St. Aignan, France, on April 26, 1919, as a Private.

**RACHAC, WILLIAM.** Army number 701,348; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Conway, N. Dak., Feb. 22, 1894, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted at Grand Forks on Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Meigs, D. C., on April 23, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

**RACINE, ALLEN PAUL.** Army number 43,907; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Brook Park, Minn., Dec. 16, 1895, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, teamster; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on June 19, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company K, 16th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 27, 1917; Sergeant, Aug. 23, 1917; Private, Nov. 24, 1917; Private 1st Class, Dec. 12, 1917; Corporal, April 3, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to April 21, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 3, 1918; wounded, slightly, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 3, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RACINE, VOLLMER HENRY.** Army number 2,559,295; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Ashland, Wis., March 11, 1891, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 51st Engineers, to June 8, 1918; 116th Engineers, to Nov. 1, 1918; Engineers, Army Postoffice No. 713, to Nov. 12, 1918; Company A, 128th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 20, 1918; Sergeant, March 6, 1919; Sergeant 1st Class, May 22, 1919; overseas from Sept. 30, 1918, to July 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 21, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

**RADA, JOSEPH CHARLES.** Army number 2,559,751; registrant, Mercer county; born, Marengo, Iowa, April 8, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, painter; inducted at Stanton on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, Fort Riley, Kans., to discharge. Discharged at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, on Oct. 22, 1919, as a Private. Died at Des Moines, Iowa, on April 29, 1925.

**RADABAUGH, GEORGE ROBERT.** Army number 1,442,264; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Springfield, Minn., June 4, 1897, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Field Hospital, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, on May 10, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Field Hospital, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Field Hospital No. 136, 109th Sanitary Train), to discharge; overseas from Sept. 29, 1918, to Feb. 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on April 2, 1919, as a Private.

**RADCLIFFE, RUSSELL RAYMOND.** Army number 1,988,054; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Mt. Vernon, Ind., June 13, 1895, of American parents; occupation, telegraph operator; enlisted in the Reserve Corps at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 10, 1917; called into active service on Oct. 5, 1917; sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; served in Company B, 23rd Field Signal Battalion, to Oct. 4, 1917; Company B, 309th Field Signal Battalion, to Dec. 14, 1918; Company B, 110th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 26, 1917; overseas from Sept. 9, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RADEMACHER, HENRY JOHN.** Army number 2,147,215; registrant, Stark county; born, Lake City, Minn., June 23, 1888, of German parents; occupation, plumber; inducted at Dickinson on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 339th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Saddler, March 19, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Saddler.

**RADFORD, ALBERT RAYMOND.** Army number 834,965; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Red Oak, Iowa, Feb. 24, 1896, of English parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at McClusky on Dec. 30, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to June 16, 1918; Battery D, 69th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

**RADFORD, CYRIL HALSTEAD.** Army number 147,343; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Stilwell, N. Dak., Aug. 8, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on July 11, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, July 16, 1917; Mess Sergeant, Jan. 10, 1919; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**RADKA, GEORGE HERMAN.** Army number 879,918; registrant, Grant county; born, Curtis, Wis., Oct. 5, 1892, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on June 18, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 18th Company, Casual Detachment, Air Service, Signal Corps, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to July 2, 1918; 30th Provisional Air Service Squadron (93rd Spruce Squadron, Spruce Production Division), to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Private.

**RADKE, BENJAMIN HARRISON.** Army number 2,196,704; registrant, Pembina county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Sept. 4, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on June 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Ambulance Company No. 17, to (date not given); Provisional Ambulance Company, 89th Division, Camp Funston, Kans., to Oct. 19, 1917; Ambulance Company No. 354, 314th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Nov. 22, 1917; Sergeant 1st Class, Feb. 12, 1918; overseas from June 28, 1918, to May 24, 1919. Engage-

ments: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Euvezin (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 4, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

**RADKE, EDWARD A.** Army number 85,773; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grafton, N. Dak., June 9, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on June 20, 1916; called into federal service on June 20, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 29, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RADKE, FRED.** Army number 4,034,433; registrant, Wells county; born, DuPont, Wis., Jan. 25, 1894, of German-Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery F, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 4, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**RADKE, FRED JOHN.** Army number 85,154; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, St. Thomas, N. Dak., Feb. 12, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on June 26, 1916; called into federal service on June 26, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Sept. 5, 1917; Supply Company, 164th Infantry, to Feb. 27, 1919; 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, April 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**RADKE, LEONARD WILLIAM.** Army number 2,144,605; registrant, Slope county; born, Marshall, Wis., March 9, 1895, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Amidon on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company K, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private.

**RADKE, WILLIAM.** Army number 2,143,798; registrant, Bon Homme county, S. Dak.; born, Parkston, S. Dak., March 4, 1895, of German-American parents; occupation, weldriller; inducted at Mandan on Feb. 15, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, May 24, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**RADKE, WILLIAM LYNN.** Army number, none; not a registrant; born, Bagley, Wis., Nov. 24, 1892, of American parents; occupation, student; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, in Officers Reserve Corps, on July 8, 1918; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Dental Corps, on Feb. 8, 1919; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; assigned to 41st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kans., on July 10, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**RADLOFF, FRED RICHARD.** Army number 55,684; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hankinson, N. Dak., Dec. 20, 1897, of German parents; occupation, butcher; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on June 1, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 13, 1918; Headquarters Company, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Sept. 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Cook.

**RADLOFF, GERHARD E.** Army number 2,704,467; registrant, Richland county; born, Hankinson, N. Dak., Sept. 23, 1895, of German parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Wahpeton on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 19, 1918; Company D, 313th Engineers, to death; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to death. Died of

pneumonia, at Herricourt, France, on Oct. 6, 1918; remains returned to U. S. May 31, 1921, and buried in German Emmanuel Church Cemetery, Hankinson, N. Dak.

**RADLOFF, OTTO A.** Army number 3,950,507; registrant, Richland county; born, Lidgerwood, N. Dak., Jan. 21, 1894, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company H, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private.

**RADLOFF, WALTER ARTHUR.** Army number 3,950,013; registrant, Cass county; born, Everest, N. Dak., Oct. 22, 1893, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 22, 1919, as a Private.

**RADLOFF, WILHELM FREDERICK.** Army number 4,038,284; registrant, Cass county; born, Everest, N. Dak., Jan. 19, 1892, of German parents; occupation, section foreman; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 19, 1918; Engineers Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, to Oct. 18, 1918; Company No. 9, 93rd Engineers, to (date not given); 138th Company, Transportation Corps, to May 17, 1919; 55th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from Oct. 31, 1918, to July 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RADLOFF, WILLIAM.** Army number 2,560,694; registrant, Richland county; born, Lidgerwood, N. Dak., June 5, 1891, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company A, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**RADOLL, LAWRENCE E.** Army number 2,856,541; registrant, Barnes county; born, Rosendale, Wis., Aug. 28, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Ripon, Wis., on April 29, 1918; served in Company D, 313th Ammunition Train, to May 20, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to June 28, 1918; Camp Johnston Replacement Draft, to July 23, 1918; Sales Commissary, Unit No. 313, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 29, 1918; overseas from Aug. 29, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Discharged on June 30, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RADSCHWEIT, LEONARD T.** Army number 147,344; registrant, (not given); born, Childs, Minn., 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on July 11, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to (date not given); 116th Battery, Trench Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 17, 1918; Private, Aug. 29, 1918; Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged on April 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RADSCHWEIT, ROBERT D.** Army number 147,286; registrant, (not given); born, Wahpeton, D. T., Aug., 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on July 11, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to (date not given); 116th Trench Mortar Battery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1917; Private, (date not given); Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged on March 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RADSLIFF, DAVID FREDERICK.** Army number 435,521; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 17, 1888, of American-Swedish parents; occupation, electrical engineer; inducted at Grand Forks on March 6, 1918; sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; served in Headquarters Detachment, 3rd Battalion, 34th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, April 15, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, June 12, 1918; Master Engineer, Senior Grade, June 1, 1918; overseas from July 9, 1918, to July 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 10, 1919, as a Master Engineer, Senior Grade. Previous military record: Company E, North Dakota National Guard, from 1913 to 1915.

**RADSPINNER, RALPH CARL.** Army number 4,412,379; registrant, Dickey county; born, Monona, Iowa, Nov. 11, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Nov. 3, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

**RAE, HENRY LESLIE.** Army number 2,678,728; registrant, Benson county; born, Minnewaukan, N. Dak., Dec. 19, 1892, of Canadian-Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Columbus Barracks, Columbus, Ohio; called into active service on Jan. 9, 1918; sent to Students Army Training Corps, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio; served in Surgeons Office, Chicago, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Columbus, Ohio, on Dec. 10, 1919, as a Private.

**RAESHKE, HARRY REINHOLT.** Army number 3,477,844; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 22, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, telegrapher; inducted at Bismarck on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

**RAESS, LEO J.** Army number 2,143,751; registrant, (place not given); born, Alsace-Lorraine, Oct., 1895; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Mandan on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 4, 1918; 235th Company, Military Police Corps, to discharge. Grades: Bugler, May 22, 1918; Private, July 1, 1918; Corporal, July 2, 1918; Private, July 29, 1918; Private 1st Class, Dec. 14, 1918; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to July 16, 1919. Discharged on July 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RAFFERTY, HARRY.** Army number 176,459; not a registrant, over age; born, LeSueur, Minn., Feb. 4, 1881, of English-American parents; occupation, railway conductor; enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., Sept. 17, 1917; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company E, 21st Engineers, to Dec. 14, 1917; Headquarters Detachment, 2nd Battalion, 21st Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Oct. 10, 1917; Private, Dec. 14, 1917; Master Engineer, Junior Grade, Dec. 17, 1917; Master Engineer, Senior Grade, May 25, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Discharged on Sept. 18, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Engineers, Sept. 19, 1918; assigned to 21st Engineers, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, May 13, 1919; overseas from Dec. 26, 1917, to June 9, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 30, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant. Previous military record: Spanish-American War, 15th Minnesota Volunteer Infantry, from July 2, 1898, to March 27, 1899.

**RAFFERTY, HUGH.** Army number 4,422,747; registrant, Cass county; born, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 8, 1890, of Irish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company G, 5th Limited Service Regiment, 16th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private.

**RAFSHOL, OLE J.** Army number 2,856,445; registrant, Renville county; born, Storheim, Norway, May 10, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Mohall on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Detachment, Motor Battalion, 313th Ammunition Train, to May 20, 1918; Company B, 1st Battalion, 22nd Engineers, to discharge; overseas from July 29, 1918, to July 11, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 21, 1919, as a Private.

**RAFTERY, WILLIAM H.** Army number 1,998,948; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Pittsfield, Ill., Sept. 9, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot, on Oct. 6, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Supply Company, 327th Field Artillery, to Dec. 4, 1918; 233rd Company, Military Police Corps, to discharge. Grades: Cook, March 23, 1918; Wagoner, Dec. 14, 1918; overseas from Sept. 9, 1918, to July 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 11, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**RAFTSHOL, JULIUS KRISTOFFER.** Army number 4,548,446; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Bottineau, N. Dak., May 23, 1899, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Northfield, Minn.; sent to St. Olaf's College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Northfield, Minn., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

**RAGEN, JACK.** Army number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Butte, Mont., May, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at New Rockford, on June 29, 1917; called into federal service,

World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged on Sept. 26, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

**RAHM, VICTOR.** Army number 3,127,218; registrant, Burke county; born, Saffle, Sweden, Dec. 19, 1891; declarant citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Bowbells on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to July 15, 1918; Company F, 160th Infantry, to Oct. 10, 1918; Military Specialist Company, 1st Depot Division, AEF, to Oct. 13, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 110th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 5, 1918, to May 11, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Thiaucourt (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 24, 1919, as a Private.

**RAHN, HERBERT A.** Army number 688,454; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, New Holstein, Wis., March 31, 1900, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on April 27, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Discharged at Fort Ontario, N. Y., on March 18, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%. Died of pneumonia at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Oct. 11, 1918; buried at Cavalier, N. Dak., on Oct. 12, 1918.

**RAILING, ROY CHARLES.** Army number 2,143,623; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Indianapolis, Ind., May 25, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company G, 326th Infantry, to June 3, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 326th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 18, 1918; Private, April 1, 1918; overseas from April 29, 1918, to March 6, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 9, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 75%.

**RAINE, JOHN NORMAN.** Army number 4,415,274; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Darlington, England, June 9, 1895; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at McClusky on Sept. 6, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 11, 1918; 5th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

**RAINES, DOYLE R.** Army number 54,054; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Whitehall, Ill., Sept. 1, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on April 3, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 20, 1918; Company G, 26th Infantry, to Feb. 6, 1919; 1st Military Police Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 13, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RAINES, HOWARD W.** Army number 2,855,934; registrant, Cass county; born, Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 27, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, cook; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 29, 1918; served in Company H, 349th Infantry, to May 17, 1918; Company F, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to Jan. 31, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 2, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Puvénelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged on Feb. 21, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**RAINES, LEONARD MAXWELL.** Army number 87,988; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 16, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on Nov. 24, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 1, 1916; Sergeant, Nov. 21, 1916; Mess Sergeant, April 6, 1918. Discharged in France, on March 28, 1919, as a Mess Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, March 29, 1919; assigned to 28th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 11, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant. Awarded French Pourragere.

**RAINEY, CHESTER FLOYD.** Army number 2,116,199; registrant, Sioux county; born, Peoria, Ill., Nov. 27, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fort Yates on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery E, 336th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Bugler, April 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 27, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Bugler.

**RAIRDON, STEPHEN MICHAEL.** Army number 935,511; not a registrant, over age; born, Bloom Center, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1878, of American parents; occupation, horseman; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 23, 1918; sent to Fort Riley, Kans.; served in Camp Veterinary Hospital, Camp Lee, Va., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 7, 1918; Corporal, April 23, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 20, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RAISLER, LOUIS EDDIE.** Army number 105,132; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Chicago, Ill., June 30, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 164th Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to Nov. 14, 1917; Company G, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 12, 1918; Company B, 1st Machine Gun Battalion, 1st Division, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 8, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 28, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 1, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyan. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Cantigny (Picardy); Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Corporal. Died on May 29, 1930; buried at Beach, N. Dak.

**RALL, CHRISTIAN.** Army number 2,787,500; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Ashley, N. Dak., July 13, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 15th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 26, 1918; Development Battalion, Camp Fremont, Calif., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Fremont, Calif., on Nov. 13, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

**RALLIS, PETER S.** Army number 508,978; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Parovetsa, Greece, Oct. 3, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company B, 8th Ammunition Train, to Feb. 24, 1919; 155th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RALLS, JAMES ARNT.** Army number 1,480,492; not a registrant, over age; born, Mercer county, Mo., July 23, 1882, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, miner; enlisted at Minot on Feb. 9, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Veterinary Corps, Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 328, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 17, 1919, as a Private.

**RALPH, JOHN HABGOOD.** Army number 2,113,798; registrant, Towner county; born, Cheltenham, England, Aug. 14, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery B, 335th Field Artillery, to June 11, 1918; Battery E, 10th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to Aug. 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 31, 1919, as a Private.

**RALSTON, FLOYD LEWARK.** Army number 2,559,753; registrant, Morton county; born, Marion, Ind., March 2, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, teacher; inducted at Mandan on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on May 7, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 33 1/3%.

**RALSTON, GARNET ALDEN.** Army number 4,544,753; registrant, Pembina county; born, Crystal, N. Dak., Nov. 6, 1896, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

**RALSTON, JOHN ALLWOOD.** Army number 4,556,834; registrant, Nelson county; born, Petersburg, N. Dak., Dec. 18, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Grand Forks on



Oct. 19, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 5, 1918; Students Army Training Corps, University of Minnesota, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

**RALSTON, LESLIE.** Army number 178,947; registrant, Philips county, Mont.; born, Melrose, Wis., Sept. 10, 1896, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted at Havre, Mont., on Nov. 23, 1917; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Company D, 25th Engineers, to Dec. 21, 1917; Company C, 25th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 15, 1919; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to May 24, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 2, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on June 4, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RAMAGE, JOHN FINDLAY.** Army number 3,084,339; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Langdon, N. Dak., July 19, 1898, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Langdon on July 1, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 18th Company, 150th Quartermaster Corps, to July 13, 1918; 26th Company, 2nd Road Regiment, to Aug. 1, 1918; 465th Motor Truck Company, 417th Motor Truck Service, to death; overseas from Aug. 22, 1918, to death. Died of pneumonia, near Neufchateau, France, on Sept. 22, 1918. Buried in American Military Cemetery, Neufchateau, France; remains returned to U. S. on May 31, 1921, and buried in Lebanon Cemetery, Langdon, N. Dak.

**RAMAGE, WALTER MATTHEW.** Army number 3,439,787; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Cavalier, N. Dak., Dec. 21, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Langdon on June 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; Company E, 113th Supply Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 13, 1919; Corporal, June 1, 1919; overseas from Oct. 6, 1918, to June 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RAMBERG, HENRY.** Army number 3,128,796; registrant, Walsh county; born, Kinloss, N. Dak., 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Grafton on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 22nd Company, 6th Training Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 18, 1918; Company M, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company G, 306th Infantry, to death; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Died of bronchitis, Nov. 18, 1918; buried, Grave 40, Row 22, Block A, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

**RAMBUR, FRANK.** Army number 86,489; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Bradski, Russia, March 3, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, miller; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Mandan, on Jan. 15, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on May 2, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to March 6, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 163rd Infantry, to March 20, 1918; Company F, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, (date not given); Corporal, June 2, 1917; Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1917; overseas from Feb. 10, 1918, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**RAMERT, JOHN HERMAN.** Army number 4,039,882; registrant, Slope county; born, Fulda, Minn., April 24, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Amidon on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 2nd Company, 1st Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 17, 1918; Company E, 40th Infantry, to Feb. 8, 1919; Camp Adjutants Detachment, Camp Sherman, Ohio, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 14, 1919. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on May 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RAMEY, FRANK JAMES.** Army number 290,847; not a registrant; born, Hallsville, W. Va., Oct. 27, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Williston on Nov. 6, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 199th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 19, 1918; overseas from Feb. 16, 1918, to May 26, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 9, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RAMFJORD, OLAF.** Army number 4,036,836; registrant, Nelson county; born, Trondhjem, Norway, Feb. 15, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 11th Company, 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 8, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 23, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RAMLO, CARL C.** Army number 4,039,389; registrant, Williams county; born, Hendricks, Minn., March 11, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ivanhoe, Minn., on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 24th Company, 6th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Battery B, 40th Field Artillery, to Feb. 6, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 60, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 19, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RAMM, ERNEST.** Army number 3,315,796; registrant, Ward county; born, Durant, Iowa, Oct. 22, 1894, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in Company C, 210th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 15, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RAMSETT, MAURICE SHERMAN.** Army number 468,814; not a registrant, under age; born, Fingal, N. Dak., July 18, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Fargo on March 12, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Air Service, Kelly Field, Texas, to April 19, 1918; Air Service, Mechanics School, St. Paul, Minn., to June 11, 1918; Battery D, 345th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 26, 1918, to April 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 40%.

**RAMSEY, CLIFTON DAVID.** Army number 4,039,061; registrant, Pembina county; born, Park River, N. Dak., May 17, 1896, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery C, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

**RAMSEY, EDWARD WILLIAM.** Army number 2,560,786; registrant, Pembina county; born, Park River, N. Dak., May 21, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company H, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

**RAMSEY, JOHN WILLIAM.** Army number 3,455,515; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Spencer, Iowa, Oct. 23, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Section B, Students Army Training Corps, to death. Died of pneumonia, at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Oct. 21, 1918. Buried at Charbonneau, N. Dak.

**RAMSING, VIKING ERICK ALBERT.** Army number 2,163,294; registrant, Sargent county; born, Lund, Sweden, Oct. 27, 1890; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Machine Gun Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 10, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 1, 1917; Sergeant, June 7, 1918; 1st Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 3, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant.

**RAMSTAD, ARTHUR ARCHIBALD.** Army number 2,704,186; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Starbuck, Minn., Oct. 13, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Bottineau on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 337th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 20, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RAMSTAD, ARTHUR SIGVALD.** Army number 3,681,218; registrant, Cass county; born, Hickson, N. Dak., June 22, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 339th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

**RAMSTAD, GEORGE ARNOLD.** Army number 4,039,342; registrant, Cass county; born, Hickson, N. Dak., Nov. 7, 1890, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 14th Trench Mortar Battery, to Oct. 2, 1918; Headquarters Company, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Musician, Oct. 31, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Musician.

**RAMSTEAD, ARNE.** Army number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Brooten, Minn., April, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on July 26, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to death. Grade: Mechanic, Aug. 20, 1917. Died of pneumonia, on Feb. 5, 1918.

**RAMSTEAD, HANS ANDREW.** Army number 105,738; registrant, Dunn county; born, Brooten, Minn., July 15, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on July 26, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Jan. 9, 1918; Company C, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 9, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 5, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

**RAMUS, LOUIS.** Army number 626,460; registrant, Richland county, Mont.; born, Eau Claire, Wis., Feb. 26, 1887, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at St. Paul, Minn., on Nov. 19, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery C, 57th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to July 24, 1918; Battery F, 57th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Sept. 14, 1918; overseas from May 10, 1918, to Jan. 14, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**RANCE, JOSEPH J.** Army number 2,704,767; registrant, (place not given); born, Tama City, Iowa, Dec., 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Minot on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company No. 17, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company B, Development Battalion No. 1, to Sept. 28, 1918; Headquarters Company, 21st Battalion, Field Artillery Replacement Draft, to Oct. 22, 1918; Battery B, 4th Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Draft, to Nov. 1, 1918; 12th Battery, Field Artillery Replacement Draft, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

**RAND, HERBERT.** Army number 1,046,047; not a registrant, over age; born, Rockford, Ill., April, 1878, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort Logan, Colo., on June 19, 1917; served in Battery F, 20th Field Artillery, to April 15, 1918; Supply Company, 20th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 9, 1917; Wagoner, April 22, 1918; overseas from May 27, 1918, to July 21, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: St. Die, Limey, Puvellene and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged on July 28, 1919, as a Wagoner, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**RAND, ROY CHESTER.** Army number 3,681,451; registrant, Stark county; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., Dec. 25, 1895, of American parents; occupation, miner; inducted at Dickinson on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 313th Military Police, to July 23, 1918; Company G, 349th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to April 25, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Denver, Colo., on Aug. 23, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

**RANDALL, CARL.** Army number 4,417,800; registrant, McHenry county; born, Gobleville, Mich., Feb. 24, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 33rd Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

**RANDALL, CONNIE EARLE.** Army number 2,488,640; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Creston, Iowa, July 6, 1888, of American parents; occupation, rancher; enlisted at Minot on Dec. 5, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 374th Aero Squadron, Air Service, Signal Corps, to Aug. 27, 1918; 163rd Aero Squadron, Air Service, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Cook, March 1, 1918; overseas from March 8, 1918, to Dec. 11, 1918. Discharged at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, on June 26, 1919, as a Cook, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

**RANDALL, EDWIN OLAI.** Army number 2,453,090; registrant, Williams county; born, Underwood, Minn., Dec. 9, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 23, 1917; 327th Aero Squadron, to Feb. 7, 1918; 813th Aero Squadron, to March 5,

1918; 327th Aero Squadron, to March 20, 1918; 328th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; Chauffeur, March 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 1, 1919, as a Chauffeur.

**RANDALL, FLOYD EUDELMER.** Army number 460,289; registrant, Dickey county; born, Ellendale, N. Dak., Aug. 25, 1892, of American parents; occupation, merchant; enlisted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on Dec. 12, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Squadron B, Kelly Field Flying Squad, Air Service, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RANDALL, HARRY EDWARD.** Army number 5,121; registrant, Dickey county; born, Ludden, N. Dak., April 12, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Ellendale, on Sept. 5, 1917; served in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Ambulance Company No. 162, 116th Sanitary Train), to Jan. 17, 1918; 164th Field Hospital Company, to Oct. 3, 1918; Brest Casual Company No. 3734, to Aug. 20, 1919; Hoboken Casual Company No. 1074, to Aug. 23, 1919; Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, March 25, 1918; Corporal, April 14, 1919; Sergeant, May 13, 1919; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to Aug. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 26, 1919, as a Sergeant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**RANDALL, HARRY RICHARD.** Army number 3,960,225; registrant, Sheridan county, Mont.; born, Ortonville, Minn., April 8, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Plentywood, Mont., on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 19, 1918; Medical Department, Camp Hospital No. 48, to Jan. 22, 1919; Camp Hospital No. 7, to Aug. 18, 1919; Evacuation Hospital No. 27, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 16, 1919; overseas from Sept. 16, 1918, to Sept. 19, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on Sept. 20, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RANDALL, HUGH McLAIN.** Army number 476,054; not a registrant, under age; born, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 3, 1896, of American-Bohemian parents; occupation, vulcanizer; enlisted at Fargo on April 29, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 12, 1919. Discharged at Fort de Lesseps, Canal Zone, on April 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RANDALL, JERRY.** Army number 3,125,516; registrant, Billings county; born, Fall Creek, Wis., April 7, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Medora on May 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 18, 1918; Company F, 34th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Feb. 1, 1919; Private, July 23, 1919; Master Engineer, Junior Grade, July 23, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to Sept. 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Sept. 27, 1919, as a Master Engineer, Junior Grade.

**RANDALL, RUSSELL HENRY.** Army number 4,045,670; registrant, Divide county; born, Gilby, N. Dak., Nov. 12, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on July 20, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 9, 1918; Company B, 14th Military Police, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**RANDALL, WILLIAM A. J.** Army number 4,039,918; registrant, Dickey county; born, Waubay, D. T., Jan. 9, 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, clerk; inducted at Ellendale on July 25, 1918; served in Company B, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on May 8, 1919, as a Private.

**RANDOL, GEORGE FREDERICK.** Army number 30,821; not a registrant, under age; born, Des Moines, Iowa, Feb. 5, 1899, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted at Fort Logan, Colo., Oct. 26, 1917; served in 230th Aero Squadron (656th Aero Squadron), to discharge. Grades: Cook, April 1, 1918; Private, May 14, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 7, 1919; overseas from Jan. 15, 1918, to May 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 20, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RANDOL, HAROLD ELVINE.** Navy number 1,827,303; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Maxwell, Iowa, Nov. 19, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on April 25, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 28, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 14, 1917; Harvard Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to March 22, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Sept. 12, 1918; SS J. E. O'Neil, to Oct. 4, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Appren-

tice Seaman, 37 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 293 days; Electrician 3rd Class, Radio, 41 days; Electrician 2nd Class, Radio, 194 days. Discharged at Charleston, S. C., on Dec. 17, 1919, as an Electrician 1st Class, Radio.

**RANDOLPH, EDDA AUGUSTUS.** Army number 3,138,730; registrant, Benson county; born Chicago, Ill., July 21, 1894, of American parents; occupation, printer; inducted at Sheridan, Mont., on June 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to July 15, 1918; Company F, 160th Infantry, to Oct. 15, 1918; Company G, 81st Infantry, to (date not given); Company E, 32nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Kearny, Calif., on June 24, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**RANDOLPH, HARRY BLAINE.** Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Fergus Falls, Minn., July 6, 1879, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); appointed from civil life and commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, on Sept. 16, 1918; sent to Fort Sheridan, Ill.; served in Students Army Training Corps, to death. Died of pneumonia, at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Oct. 1, 1918.

**RANDOLPH, THOMAS BEVERLY.** Army number 86,239; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Estherville, Iowa, Aug. 31, 1894, of American parents; occupation, rancher; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on March 2, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**RANE, NELS JULIUS.** Army number 2,110,270; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Northfork, Minn., Dec. 22, 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Langdon on Sept. 21, 1917; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company I, 348th Infantry, to June 18, 1918; Company D, 20th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RANES, GEORGE JULIUS.** Army number 84,810; registrant, Ransom county; born, Lisbon, N. Dak., Aug. 14, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, banker; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, on April 15, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry), to July 24, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Musician 3rd Class, Aug. 20, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 1, 1917; Sergeant, Nov. 22, 1917; Regimental Sergeant Major, April 3, 1918. Discharged in France, on Sept. 30, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, Oct. 1, 1918; assigned to 364th Infantry, to Oct. 1, 1918; 59th Infantry, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Nov. 25, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to June 11, 1919. Engagement: Offensives: Ypres-Lys; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on July 7, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant. Killed in an airplane accident at Nome, N. Dak., on Sept. 8, 1930. Buried, Lisbon, N. Dak.

**RANEY, BRYAN ELIAS.** Army number 2,148,116; registrant, Cass county; born, Jud, N. Dak., April 9, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; inducted at Fargo on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 16, 1918; Company G, 358th Infantry, to death; overseas from June 20, 1918, to death; Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Killed in action on Sept. 12, 1918; remains returned to U. S. on June 23, 1921, and buried in Rogers Cemetery, Rogers, Ark.

**RANGE, HARRY REX.** Army number 2,150,918; registrant, Grant county; born, Edinburg, Ill., Aug. 26, 1892, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Carson on Feb. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 349th Infantry, to April 5, 1918; Company C, 132nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 16, 1918, to Feb. 14, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 9, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Somme; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Amiens (Picardy); Verdun-Fromereville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 3, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**RANKIN, ARVADA CLAIR.** Army number 1,866,862; registrant, McHenry county; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., July 24, 1892, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 14,

1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company A, 3rd Provisional Ordnance Battalion, to discharge; overseas from May 26, 1918, to July 14, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 24, 1919, as a Private.

**RANKIN, BERTRAM THOMAS.** Army number 85,155; registrant, Ward county; born, Shelby, Ill., Dec. 23, 1887, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Supply Company, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 16, 1918; 1st Army Advance Replacement Depot, AEF, to Dec. 1, 1918; Supply Company No. 3, Pioneer Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to July 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 30, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**RANKIN, LANNIE ANTHOR.** Army number 867,995; registrant, Cass county; born, New Canton, Ill., June 21, 1886, of Irish-American parents; occupation, accountant; inducted at Fargo on Feb. 2, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Casual Detachment, Air Service, Signal Corps, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to Feb. 8, 1918; Company No. 439, Aero Construction, Signal Corps, to Feb. 13, 1918; Headquarters, Casual Detachment, Air Service, Signal Corps, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to March 1, 1918; 604th Aero Supply Squadron, Air Service, Signal Corps, to May 1, 1918; 23rd Spruce Squadron, 2nd Provisional Regiment, Spruce Production Division, to Jan. 9, 1919; 28th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, March 12, 1918; Private, May 1, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RANNEY, GLEN ALLISON.** Army number 462,947; not a registrant, under age; born, Hustler, Wis., Sept. 4, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on April 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Detachment, General Hospital No. 8, Otisville, N. Y., to discharge. Grades: Cook, Sept. 18, 1918; Private 1st Class, Sept. 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RANNEY, RUSS RAY.** Army number 962,603; registrant, Dunn county; born, New Auburn, Minn., Feb. 23, 1881, of American parents; occupation, printer; enlisted at Miles City, Mont., on Nov. 21, 1917; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in 155th Aero Squadron, to Jan. 18, 1918; Headquarters Company, 221st Aero Squadron, to May 20, 1918; 13th Aero Construction Company, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; Private, May 26, 1918; overseas from June 12, 1918, to Dec. 10, 1918. Discharged at Garden City, N. Y., on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

**RANSIER, GLENN LOUIS.** Army number 2,144,578; registrant, Town-er county; born, Maza, N. Dak., May 12, 1894, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, mail clerk; inducted at Cando on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Headquarters, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 25, 1918; Private, Dec. 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, July 12, 1919; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Aug. 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RANSIER, ROLLO ROLETTE.** Marine number, none; registrant, Hennepin county, Minn.; born, Rolla, N. Dak., March 18, 1900, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, machinist; enlisted in the Marine Corps at St. Paul, Minn., on Oct. 19, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served at Washington, D. C., to May 24, 1919; Philadelphia, Pa., to May 25, 1919; Company D, 12th Replacement Battalion, to May 31, 1919; arrived in France, June 8, 1919; served in Company A, Machine Gun Battalion, 5th Brigade, to July 23, 1919; Company A, Provisional Battalion, to Dec. 7, 1919; returned to Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 28, 1919, and served there to discharge. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., on Jan. 15, 1920, as a Private.

**RANTS, ALVIN CECIL.** Army number 3,084,854; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Des Moines, Iowa, April 29, 1900, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on July 5, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 11th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort McKinley, Me., to Sept. 1, 1918; 45th Battery, 5th Antiaircraft Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 7, 1918, to Jan. 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private.

**RANUM, RAY DELMER.** Army number 3,681,179; registrant, Ransom county; born, Dodgeville, Wis., Sept. 21, 1894, of American parents; occupation, creambuyer; inducted at Lisbon on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Denver, Colo., on April 18, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**RANZINGER, ALBERT JACOB.** Army number 3,338,280; registrant, Foster county; born, Norwood, Minn., Dec. 8, 1891, of American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Carrington on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company F, 342nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 20, 1918; overseas from Sept. 8, 1918, to April 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RAPHAEL, RAY VINTON.** Army number 54,280; registrant, Richland county; born, Jefferson, Iowa, Jan. 20, 1896, of Italian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on Aug. 29, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 13, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 22, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 18, 1918; wounded, slightly, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Private.

**RAPP, HERMAN AXEL.** Army number 2,139,986; registrant, Barnes county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., June 11, 1892, of Swedish parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Valley City on April 6, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, Fort Riley, Kans., to June 18, 1918; Medical Department, Evacuation Hospital No. 20, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 27, 1919; overseas from Aug. 1, 1918, to June 13, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 23, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RARDON, COLLIE PEARL.** Army number 5,110; registrant, Towner county; born, Brooklyn, Ind., Sept. 23, 1893, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Rolla, on July 30, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Sanitary Train, 164th Field Hospital), to Aug. 6, 1918; Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 13, 1918; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RARDON, ROY.** Army number 4,037,958; registrant, Towner county; born, Brookston, Ind., March 2, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery D, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**RASCHE, GEORGE ARTHUR.** Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Westbrook, Minn., Aug. 26, 1892, of German-Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk and storekeeper, in Adjutant General's Office; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on June 15, 1914; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; detached from service in the National Guard and enrolled in the First Officers Training Camp, at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 26, 1917. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 14, 1917, as a Sergeant, to accept commission in the National Army. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned to Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Sept. 7, 1918; Captain, Aug. 13, 1919. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on Oct. 27, 1919, as a Captain.

**RASH, AUGUST S.** Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Trzumerzno, Poland, June, 1877; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on July 15, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 2, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 64%.

**RASHKOFF, BEN.** Army number 226,045; registrant, Logan county; born, Shikirlikit, Russia, Aug. 9, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, tailor; inducted at Napoleon on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 4, 1917; Mechanics Repair Shop No. 303, to March 13, 1918; Laundry Company No. 307, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge; overseas from Jan. 26, 1918, to July 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Private.

**RASINEUS, REYNERSTON.** Army number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Norway, 1894; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not

given); enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on Aug. 23, 1917; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 12, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**RASK, ERNEST ERIC.** Army number 4,037,002; registrant, Morton county; born, Wixar, Sweden, March 6, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Supply Company, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Sept. 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**RASK, OLIVER HENRY.** Army number 509,123; registrant, Williams county; born, Hendrum, Minn., Jan. 15, 1888, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Williston on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company C, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RASMUSEN, WILLIAM ARTHUR.** Army number 4,038,278; registrant, Cass county; born, Webster, S. Dak., June 16, 1890, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Fargo on July 13, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 19th Company, 5th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery A, 40th Field Artillery, to death. Died of pneumonia at Camp Custer, Mich., on Oct. 10, 1918. Buried at Fargo, N. Dak. Previous military record: Member of Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, including Mexican border duty.

**RASMUSON, ALVIN CORNELIUS.** Army number 4,415,273; registrant, Mountrail county; born, River Falls, Wis., Feb. 8, 1895, of Danish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; 9th Provisional Company, Camp Johnson, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private. Died at Minot, N. Dak., on April 27, 1923; buried at Surrey, N. Dak., on April 29, 1923.

**RASMUSSEN, ANDREW.** Army number 2,144,534; registrant, Williams county; born, Sherwood, Wis., March 21, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Grand Rapids, Wis., on March 30, 1918; served in Medical Department, Camp Logan, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged on May 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RASMUSSEN, ARNOLD RICHARD.** Army number 2,703,969; registrant, Steele county; born, Granite Falls, Minn., Sept. 5, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

**RASMUSSEN, AXEL.** Army number 4,038,218; registrant, Cass county; born, Hunter, N. Dak., Oct. 8, 1895, of Danish parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Supply Company, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**RASMUSSEN, CARL MARINUS.** Army number 1,159,796; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., July 31, 1895, of Danish-Irish parents; occupation, merchant; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on May 21, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company F, 34th Infantry, to Jan. 26, 1918; Company A, 21st Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Cook, June 7, 1917; Private, July 16, 1917; Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 9, 1919, as a Private.

**RASMUSSEN, CARL RICHARD.** Army number 4,544,399; registrant, Cass county; born, Hunter, N. Dak., June 1, 1897, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 9, 1918, at Fargo, N. Dak., as a Private.

**RASMUSSEN, CHARLES.** Army number 4,034,697; registrant, Walsh county; born, St. Andrews, N. Dak., April 18, 1890, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery



C, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RASMUSSEN, CHRIS.** Army number 2,559,277; registrant, Pierce county; born, Magleby, Denmark, March 19, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company C, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 22, 1918; overseas from May 10, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RASMUSSEN, DARREL BRYAN.** Army number 16,897; not a registrant, under age; born, Wahpeton, N. Dak., June 21, 1897, of Danish-Irish parents; occupation, bank clerk; enlisted at Heaton on June 5, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, Ambulance Company No. 16, to Oct. 11, 1918; Medical Department, Evacuation Hospital No. 35, to Feb. 17, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 118, to March 8, 1919; Medical Department, General Hospital No. 19, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 16, 1917; Sergeant, Jan. 7, 1918; overseas from Jan. 24, 1918, to March 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Aisne. Defensive Sectors: Toulon-Troyon, Marbach, Limey (Lorraine); Chateau-Thierry (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Denver, Colo., on Sept. 16, 1919, as a Sergeant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

**RASMUSSEN, ERNEST CLIFFORD.** Army number 2,787,104; registrant, Bowman county; born, Callender, Iowa, Feb. 26, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowman on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 12th Company, 3rd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Company A, 361st Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 14, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 26, 1919, as a Private.

**RASMUSSEN, GEORGE JOHN.** Army number 470,645; not a registrant, under age; born, Racine, Wis., Feb. 22, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Bowman on March 17, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery F, 9th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 27, 1919, as a Private.

**RASMUSSEN, HANS.** Army number 243,279; registrant, Wells county; born, Fergus Falls, Minn., Dec. 6, 1892, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 15, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (3rd Company, 147th Machine Gun Battalion), to Oct. 20, 1917; Headquarters Company No. 146, Machine Gun Battalion, to May 11, 1918; 11th Provisional Company, Casual Depot, Garden Detachment, Garden Service No. 1, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Oct. 20, 1917; Private, March 2, 1918; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to March 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 11, 1919, as a Private.

**RASMUSSEN, HARVEY.** Navy number 1,827,888; not a registrant; born, Walum, N. Dak., March 31, 1893, of Danish parents; occupation, cook; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on July 18, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 22, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 18, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Jan. 5, 1918; USS Georgia, to Feb. 22, 1918; Armed Draft Detail, Navy Yard, New York, to March 22, 1918; USS Aroostook, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 75 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 399 days; Seaman, 7 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 4, 1919, as a Seaman.

**RASMUSSEN, HOLGER MAGLAN.** Army number 2,163,052; registrant, Cass county; born, Korsor, Denmark, Jan. 24, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Nov. 4, 1917; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Mechanic.

**RASMUSSEN, JAMES.** Army number 757,763; registrant, Barnes county; born, Luverne, N. Dak., Nov. 13, 1894, of Danish parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Fargo on June 23, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery F, 8th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Sept. 19, 1917. Discharged at Camp Jackson, S. C., on July 10, 1918, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Field Artillery, on July 11, 1918; assigned to 8th Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Draft, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Jackson, S. C., on Dec. 26, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

**RASMUSSEN, JOHN.** Army number 2,338,103; not a registrant, under age; born, River Falls, Wis., April, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Nov. 22, 1917; served in Company B, 4th Infantry, to death. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 17, 1918; Private, April 1, 1918; overseas from April 15, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Aisne; Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Killed in action on July 23, 1918; buried in France; reburied in Grave 4477, European Section, Arlington National Cemetery, Va.

**RASMUSSEN, LARS FREDERICK.** Navy number 1,827,908; not a registrant, under age; born, Hunter, N. Dak., May 28, 1899, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 5, 1918; home awaiting orders until March 24, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 12, 1918; Receiving Barracks, New London, Conn., to Oct. 29, 1918; Naval Hospital, New London, Conn., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Apprentice Seaman, 310 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 1, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

**RASMUSSEN, PAUL.** Army number 3,681,462; registrant, Barnes county; born, Molde, Norway, March 31, 1888; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 313th Military Police, to Aug. 6, 1918; Company C, 37th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

**RASMUSSEN, SIGFRED GERHARDT.** Army number 5,109; registrant, Rolette county; born, Horsens, Denmark, Nov. 5, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, mason; enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Rolla, on July 13, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 164th Field Hospital, 116th Sanitary Train, to March 16, 1918; Battery F, 59th Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 15, 1917; Private, Nov. 12, 1917; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to Jan. 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RASMUSSEN, WALTER.** Army number 2,139,985; registrant, Barnes county; born, Gudminderup, Denmark, July 5, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on April 6, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 139th Infantry, to Dec. 3, 1918; Company I, 158th Infantry, to Dec. 12, 1918; Company D, 143rd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from April 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 12, 1919, as a Private.

**RASMUSSEN, WIGGO.** Army number 2,704,781; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Eislinge, Denmark, Oct. 26, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 19, 1918; Company D, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RASMUSSEN, WILLIAM A.** Army number 2,700,168; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 30, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, machinist; inducted at Devils Lake on May 9, 1918; served in Fort Riley, Kans., Medical Replacement Draft No. 48, to Oct. 25, 1918; Medical Detachment, 319th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 16, 1918, to June 2, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on June 10, 1919, as a Private.

**RASMUSSEN, WILLIAM NICKOLAS.** Army number 2,143,624; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Dec. 3, 1890, of Danish parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company D, 307th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 18, 1918; Private, April 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from May 18, 1918, to May 12, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RASMUSSEN, EDWARD MELVIN.** Army number 2,115,571; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Norman, Iowa, March 9, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 27, 1917; Battery B, 336th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1918; Camp Pike

June Automatic Replacement Draft, to July 12, 1918; Battery A, 13th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1919; overseas from June 20, 1918, to July 31, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Rupt (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RASMUSSEN, HENRY GLEN.** Army number 3,477,845; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Bancroft, S. Dak., Oct. 19, 1896, of Danish-American parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Schafer on Aug. 13, 1918; sent to Fargo; served in North Dakota Agricultural College Training Detachment, to Nov. 4, 1918; 39th Balloon Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RASMUSSEN, NEILS C.** Army number 46,220; registrant, Ward county; born, Agerstad, Denmark, July 18, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 19, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company D, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 9, 1918; Company B, 18th Infantry, to June 1, 1918; Prisoner of War Escort Company No. 3, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Jan. 19, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 14, 1919, as a Cook.

**RASMUSSEN, SELMER MATHIAS.** Army number 835,057; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Mekinock, N. Dak., Oct. 18, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Grand Forks on Dec. 30, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to May 22, 1918; Battery C, 69th Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 21, 1918; Private, July 24, 1918; Private 1st Class, July 24, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**RASNICK, EDWARD MILTON.** Army number 3,681,127; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Fergus Falls, Minn., March 26, 1894, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bismarck on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 4, 1918; 59th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Cody, N. Mex., on Nov. 27, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 12½%.

**RASSLER, FREDRICK CHARLES.** Army number 1,411,365; registrant, Dunn county; born, Gifford, Ill., Aug. 23, 1888, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 28, 1917; Company C, 126th Machine Gun Battalion, to July 6, 1918; Company No. 1, Camp Cody, N. Mex., Development Battalion, to Sept. 3, 1918; Company C, 37th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RASZLER, ADOLF.** Army number 508,951; registrant, Mercer county; born, Aarmann, Russia, Dec. 10, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company E, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RATCLIFF, CHARLES LEE.** Army number 2,106,930; registrant, Trail county; born, Melrose, Iowa, Aug. 12, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company L, 347th Infantry, to May 27, 1918; 162nd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 5, 1918; Provost Guard Company, Camp Pike, Ark., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Jan. 16, 1918; Private, July 1, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 20, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 14, 1919, as a Sergeant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 3%.

**RATH, EMIL.** Army number 4,422,748; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Menno, S. Dak., Dec. 25, 1896, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at McClusky on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 1, 1918; Army Service Corps, Camp Upton, N. Y., to discharge. Discharged at Fort Porter, N. Y., on June 24, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 100%.

**RATH, WALTER WILLIAM.** Army number 2,560,017; registrant, Logan county; born, Tripp, S. Dak., June 6, 1895, of American parents; oc-

cupation, butcher; inducted at Napoleon on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company C, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 27, 1918, to Feb. 13, 1919; wounded, moderately, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 3, 1919, as a Private.

**RATHGEBER, FRED.** Army number 2,704,442; registrant, Richland county; born, Breckenridge, Minn., Oct. 10, 1894, of German parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Wahpeton on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RATHKE, RALPH CHESLEY.** Army number 4,036,995; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Vanderbilt, N. Dak., April 15, 1896, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 7, 1918; Company B, 40th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**RATHMAN, FLOYD BAILEY.** Army number 4,558,708; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Aberdeen, S. Dak., May 31, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Jamestown on Oct. 1, 1918; sent to Jamestown College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Jamestown, N. Dak., on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.

**RATLIFF, SUL ROSS.** Army number 2,289,631; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Paris, Texas, Aug. 15, 1892, of American parents; occupation, sign painter; inducted at Helena, Mont., April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 14, 1918; Supply Company, 364th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 12, 1918, to March 31, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on April 21, 1919, as a Private.

**RATTELL, HOWARD N.** Army number 2,114,542; registrant, Divide county; born, Grand Rapids, Wis., Dec. 24, 1896, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Crosby on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery F, 335th Field Artillery, to June 11, 1918; 4th Company, Camp Pike June Replacement Draft, to July 15, 1918; Battery E, 149th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 19, 1918, to April 25, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Essey-Pannes (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 9, 1919, as a Private.

**RATTIN, BENJAMIN H.** Army number 2,144,553; registrant, Kankakee county, Ill.; born, Kentland, Ind., Jan., 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Kankakee, Ill., on April 1, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Department, to May 9, 1918; General Hospital No. 26, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RATZAK, AUGUST WALTER.** Army number 111,929; registrant, Wells county; born, Fessenden, N. Dak., July 25, 1895, of Polish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 5, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 147th Machine Gun Battalion), to June 6, 1918; Company A, 7th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 16, 1919; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to Aug. 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 3, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RATZLAFF, ARTHUR HERMAN.** Army number 86,999; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Lamberton, Minn., April 6, 1895, of German-American parents; occupation, painter; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Jamestown, on June 24, 1916; called into federal service on June 24, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to

discharge. Grades: Cook, Oct. 13, 1917; Sergeant, Jan. 7, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**RATZLAFF, CARL JOHANN.** Army number 197,233; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Oct. 19, 1895, of German-Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Supply Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on Aug. 2, 1917; served in Supply Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Engineers Train, 116th Engineers), to April 17, 1918; Company B, 29th Engineers, to Dec. 11, 1918; Company B, 74th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Aug. 2, 1917; Private 1st Class, Dec. 26, 1917; Sergeant, May 1, 1918; Supply Sergeant, Nov. 14, 1918; overseas from Nov. 26, 1917, to March 11, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 9, 1918. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Toul (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 21, 1919, as a Supply Sergeant.

**RATZLAFF, LOUIE HENRY.** Army number 3,771,043; not a registrant; born, Lamberton, Minn., March 17, 1900, of German-American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted at Fargo on Aug. 1, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, to Sept. 24, 1918; Company G, 11th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to Nov. 29, 1918; Supply Company, 110th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Nov. 2, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 5, 1919, as a Private.

**RATZLAFF, MILTON ELMER.** Army number 87,010; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Rever, Minn., Nov. 2, 1897, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Jamestown, on March 26, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1917; Corporal, Oct. 13, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RAU, CARL.** Army number 1,566,428; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Supply Company, 1st Infantry, Indiana National Guard, at New Castle, Ind., on June 24, 1916; served in Supply Company, 1st Infantry, Indiana National Guard (Supply Company, 151st Infantry), to discharge; overseas from Oct. 2, 1918, to July 12, 1919. Discharged on July 19, 1919, as a Private.

**RAU, FRED ALBERT.** Army number 2,138,304; registrant, Stark county; born, Lester Prairie, Minn., June 30, 1889, of German-American parents; occupation, wreichief; inducted at Dickinson on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 352nd Infantry, to Dec. 2, 1918; Company C, 313th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 1, 1917; Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

**RAU, JOHN, JR.** Army number 2,560,804; registrant, Pembina county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Oct. 19, 1893, of Russian parents; occupation, stenographer; inducted at Cavalier on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 12, 1918; Private, Nov. 15, 1918; Sergeant, Jan. 21, 1919; Battalion Sergeant Major, May 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 23, 1919, as a Battalion Sergeant Major.

**RAU, WILLIAM.** Army number 2,143,928; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Philips, Wis., June 13, 1892, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 20, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Supply Company, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Oct. 23, 1917; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**RAUCH, JOHN F.** Army number 105,572; registrant, Stark county; born, Brookville, Ind., Nov. 8, 1893, of American parents; occupation, plasterer; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on July 31, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Headquarters Company, 1st Brigade, Machine Gun Battalion, 1st Division, to Feb. 15, 1918; Company B, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; Mechanic, Dec. 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Aug. 10, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St.

Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 16, 1919, as a Mechanic.

**RAUGUST, JOHN REINHOLD.** Army number 3,477,846; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Parkston, D. T., Nov. 27, 1888, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at McClusky on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 2, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 532, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Discharged at El Paso, Texas, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**RAUGUST, LOTHAR CHRISTIAN.** Army number, none; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Parkston, S. Dak., Aug. 21, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 4, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 147th Machine Gun Battalion), to discharge. Discharged at Camp Mills, N. Y., on Dec. 3, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

**RAUSCH, ANDREW CAROL.** Army number 1,473,481; registrant, Grant county; born, Watkins, Minn., July 14, 1895, of German-American parents; occupation, bank clerk; inducted at Carson on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 313th Engineers, to Nov. 6, 1917; Base Hospital, Fort Sill, Okla., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 19, 1918; Private, Nov. 18, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 27, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 21, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**RAUSCH, CHRISTOPHER LEO.** Army number 2,559,569; registrant, Grant county; born, Watkins, Minn., March 20, 1889, of German-American parents; occupation, electrician; inducted at Carson on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; 5th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to Aug. 21, 1918; Company D, 407th Telegraph Battalion, Signal Corps, to Sept. 6, 1918; 43rd Service Company, Signal Corps, to Jan. 31, 1919; Company C, 113th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 15, 1918; Cook, June 15, 1918; Sergeant, July 1, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, June 1, 1919; overseas from July 13, 1918, to May 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 19, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

**RAUSCH, CORNELIUS P.** Army number 2,148,032; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Rockville, Minn., Dec. 6, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 24, 1918; Company H, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

**RAUSCH, FRANK JAMES.** Army number 509,246; registrant, Grant county; born, Coldsprings, Minn., Jan. 21, 1893, of German-American parents; occupation, assistant bank cashier; inducted at Carson on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company B, 23rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

**RAUSCH, MATH.** Army number 4,706,823; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Rockville, Minn., Sept. 5, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on Aug. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 9, 1918; Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 9, 1920, as a Private 1st Class.

**RAUTIO, JOHN NICHOLAS.** Army number 3,439,788; registrant, Eddy county; born, Ely, Minn., Dec. 27, 1893, of Finnish parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at New Rockford on June 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; Company B, 210th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 13, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RAVNDAL, HAROLD.** Army number 882,417; not a registrant, under age; born, Gjesdal, Norway, Aug. 23, 1897; citizenship, (not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted at Glendive, Mont., on May 4, 1918; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Battery C, 2nd Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 28, 1918, to Jan. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Feb. 19, 1919, as a Private.

**RAVNES, NORRIS.** Army number 1,226,662; registrant, Morton county; born, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 15, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation,

mechanic; inducted at Mandan on Feb. 9, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company C, 326th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 16, 1918; Corporal, June 16, 1918; Private, Jan. 1, 1919; Private 1st Class, Jan. 9, 1919; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to June 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RAVNES, RICHARD.** Army number 2,559,759; registrant, Morton county; born, Chicago, Ill., July 17, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, mechanic; inducted at Mandan on May 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; 5th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to Aug. 25, 1918; Company E, 410th Telegraph Battalion, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 15, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 15, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, May 1, 1919; overseas from July 15, 1918, to July 2, 1919. Discharged on July 7, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

**RAVNOS, SIGVART PEDERSON.** Marine number 4,606,352; registrant, Morton county; born, Trondhjem, Norway, Sept. 15, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted in the Marine Corps at St. Paul, Minn., on June 3, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served at Quantico, Va., to Aug. 18, 1918; arrived in France, Aug. 27, 1918; served in 96th Company, 6th Regiment, to Oct. 3, 1918; Service of Supply Hospital, to April 16, 1919; returned to Norfolk, Va., April 27, 1919, and served there to discharge. Wounded, Oct. 3, 1918. Engagements: St. Mihiel Offensive; Meuse-Argonne (Champagne). Discharged at Norfolk, Va., on June 23, 1918, as a Private.

**RAWDON, GERALD HARVEY.** Army number 3,775,778; registrant, Nelson county; born, Deer Creek, Minn., Feb. 28, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Lakota on Aug. 7, 1918; served in 57th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

**RAWWE, ALBERT FERDINAND.** Army number 2,704,418; registrant, McHenry county; born, Schachreshufka, Russia, July 28, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, clerk; inducted at Towner on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Machine Gun Company, 352nd Infantry, to July 31, 1918; Medical Department, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 24, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 4, 1919, as a Private.

**RAWHOUSER, GEORGE ROLAND.** Army number 3,950,491; registrant, Dickey county; born, Laurel, Nebr., March 15, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Company D, 76th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 24, 1919, as a Private.

**RAWHOUSER, JOHN DUNCAN.** Navy number 1,824,179; registrant, (not given); born, (place not given), Dec. 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Great Falls, Mont., on May 15, 1918; served at Naval Training Camp, Seattle, Wash., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 180 days. Released from active duty at Seattle, Wash., on Feb. 16, 1919, as a Carpenter's Mate 3rd Class.

**RAWITSCHER, ALEC.** Army number 84,488; registrant, (not given); born, St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 24, 1894, of Russian parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to April 3, 1918; Base Signal School, AEF, to June 7, 1918; Headquarters Company, 12th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; Corporal, June 7, 1919; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Aug. 6, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Chateau-Thierry (Ile-de-France); Limey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RAWITSCHER, HARRY BERNARD.** Army number 3,477,847; registrant, Williams county; born, St. Paul, Minn., April 5, 1893, of Russian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Williston on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Headquarters, Air Service, Fort Sill, Okla., to Nov. 7, 1918; 39th Balloon Company, Fort Sill, Okla., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919; Corporal, March 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 26, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RAWN, CLARENCE WAKLEY.** Army number 55,248; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Marinette, Wis., March 10, 1890, of Canadian parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fort Lincoln, on July 18, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders No. 6, Headquarters, 2nd Infantry Brigade, American Forces in Germany, Montaubaur, Germany, July 12, 1919, for gallantry in action and devotion to duty during the operations of 2nd Infantry Brigade, AEF, France, 1917-1918. A soldier with splendid qualities of courage and bravery. During the Meuse-Argonne operation, Oct. 4-12, 1918, displayed great gallantry and devotion to duty. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**RAWN, PERCY EDMUND.** Army number 86,563; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Marinette, Wis., Sept. 23, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, painter; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Mandan, on May 12, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 2, 1918; Company K, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 7, 1918; Company M, 314th Infantry, to Nov. 20, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 3rd Army, to Jan. 14, 1919; Company B, 56th Pioneer Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to June 25, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on July 7, 1919, as a Private.

**RAWUKA, ANDREW.** Army number 4,035,644; registrant, McHenry county; born, Kiev, Russia, May 15, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, graindealer; inducted at Townner on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company H, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 18, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RAY, CAROL DEAN.** Army number 2,559,392; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Webster, Iowa, Jan. 8, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 18, 1918; overseas from May 7, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RAY, CHARLES ADSIT.** Army number 3,429,789; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Eaton, Ind., March 30, 1892, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Mott on June 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; Company B, 113th Supply Train, to Nov. 18, 1918; Classification Camp, 2nd Depot Division, to Nov. 24, 1918; Company K, 329th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 6, 1918, to Jan. 31, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

**RAY, CLIFFORD.** Army number 2,858,862; registrant, Williams county; born, Bellingham, Wash., Feb. 19, 1891, of American parents; occupation, coal miner; inducted at Williston on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 350th Infantry, to May 20, 1918; Company A, 603rd Engineers, to April 15, 1919; Company C, 603rd Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 16, 1919; overseas from Aug. 31, 1918, to June 20, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RAY, FRANK L.** Army number 2,135,665; registrant, Steele county; born, Hope, N. Dak., July 2, 1894, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Sherbrooke on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to Feb. 12, 1918; Medical Department, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 7, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 6, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Nov. 14, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 13, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

**RAY, HARRY.** Army number 935,510; not a registrant, over age; born, Canada, Dec., 1884; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 8, 1918; served in Veterinary Section, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to July 2, 1918; Headquarters, Veterinary Replacement Unit No. 4, AEF, to Nov. 21, 1918; Veterinary Evacuation Section No. 7, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 20, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 11, 1918; overseas from Oct. 13, 1918, to June 20, 1919. Discharged on June 28, 1919, as a Sergeant.



**RAY, HARRY HOWARD.** Army number 1,338,031; not a registrant, under age; born, Belgrade, Mont., Aug. 16, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Minot on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Camp Sevier, S. C., to May 2, 1918; Aviation Mobilization Depot, to June 5, 1918; Construction Company No. 14, Air Service, Signal Corps, to Dec. 14, 1918; Company No. 9, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Bugler, May, 1918; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to Dec. 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 27, 1918, as a Bugler, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 2%.

**RAY, LESLIE ANDERSON.** Army number 4,710,242; registrant, Williams county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., April 22, 1896, of American-Swedish parents; occupation, reclamation service, U. S. government; inducted at Williston on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 11, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 162, to Dec. 11, 1918; Letterman General Hospital, San Francisco, Calif., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on July 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RAY, MARY HENRIETTA.** Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Bozeman, Mont., July 9, 1891, of American parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, at Fargo, on March 13, 1918; served at Ellis Island, to April 22, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 25, to May, 1918; Field Hospital No. 101, to Sept., 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 7, to Nov., 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 15, to Dec., 1918; Base Hospital No. 72, to Feb., 1919; Base Hospital No. 208, to June 24, 1919; Demobilization Station, to discharge; overseas from April 22, 1918, to June 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Toul-Boucq, Rupt and Troyon (Lorraine); Pas Fini (Ile-de-France). Relieved from active duty at New York, N. Y., on Aug. 7, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

**RAY, WALTER.** Army number 2,107,060; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, West Point, Ind., May 9, 1894, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 26, 1917; Company L, 347th Infantry, to July 14, 1918; Company I, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 10, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to Jan. 6, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 6, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Feb. 22, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RAYBORN, WILLIAM.** Army number 329,100; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Birmingham, Ala., July 30, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Laredo, Texas, on Aug. 1, 1915; served in Company E, 8th Infantry, to July 11, 1917; Company F, 31st Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 1, 1916; Sergeant, May 16, 1918; Private, June 23, 1919; overseas from Aug. 13, 1918, to April 8, 1920. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Siberia. Discharged at Camp Thomas H. Barry, P. I., on April 11, 1920, as a Private.

**RAYBURN, CHARLES HENRY.** Army number 2,560,140; registrant, Sargent county; born, Macedonia, Iowa, Nov. 21, 1892, of American parents; occupation, drayman; inducted at Forman on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

**RAYMENT, RAY LEON.** Army number 2,141,764; registrant, Mercer county; born, Caddott, Wis., Dec. 24, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 7th Provisional Company, 138th Infantry, to May 23, 1918; 6th Military Police Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 31, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to June 16, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on June 26, 1919, as a Private.

**RAYMOND, CLARENCE FRANKLIN.** Army number 881,277; not a registrant, over age; born, Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 3, 1879, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, gas engineer; enlisted at Portland, Ore., on March 8, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Company E, 318th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 28, 1919; overseas from May 8, 1918, to June 11, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on June 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RAYMOND, EDGAR CHARLES.** Army number 3,072,307; not a registrant, under age; born, Willow City, N. Dak., Oct. 13, 1896, of Canadian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted at Grand Forks on May 31, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Engineers Training Regiment, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., to Aug. 15, 1918; Company D, 314th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 15, 1918; Private, July 24, 1918; Private 1st Class, Oct. 23, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RAYMOND, EDWIN S.** Army number 2,559,667; registrant, Griggs county; born, Gulliver, Mich., Nov. 20, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Cooperstown on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; 330th Infantry, to Dec. 15, 1918; Guard Company, 107th Army Service Corps, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to July 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 13, 1919, as a Private.

**RAYMOND, GEORGE ANTHONY.** Army number 192,400; registrant, Cass county; born, Crookston, Minn., June 16, 1888, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, construction superintendent; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 10, 1917; sent to Fort Snelling, Minn.; served in 25th Engineers, to Oct. 5, 1917; Company A, 504th Engineers Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Mess Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1917. Discharged on Nov. 24, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Engineers, Nov. 25, 1918; assigned to 504th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Nov. 26, 1917, to June 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 7, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

**RAYMOND, LEWIS.** Army number 875,907; registrant, Dunn county; born, Roland, Iowa, Jan. 20, 1892, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Manning on March 1, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 31st Spruce Squadron, Spruce Production Division, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to Dec. 2, 1918; Miscellaneous Detachment, Motor Transport Corps, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on June 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RAYMOND, RENE.** Army number 4,556,814; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Willow City, N. Dak., June 22, 1899, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 18, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

**RAYNER, WILFRED PASCAL.** Army number 1,064,563; registrant, McLean county; born, Honor, Mich., Jan. 24, 1896, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Bismarck on Sept. 3, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 137th Aero Squadron, to Jan. 26, 1918; 251st Aero Squadron, to April 2, 1918; 202nd Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 1, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 12, 1917; Sergeant 1st Class, Jan. 9, 1919. Discharged at Fort Sill, Okla., on June 28, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

**RAYOME, LESTER R.** Army number 2,088,036; registrant, Townner county; born, Rudolph, Wis., Oct. 23, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Grand Rapids, Wis., on March 28, 1918; served in Company E, 108th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Feb. 18, 1919; overseas from May 26, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lucey (Lorraine). Discharged on June 4, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**REA, JOHN LEWIS.** Army number 2,350,117; registrant, Townner county; born, Fredericksburg, Ind., Oct. 12, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Indianapolis, Ind., on Nov. 28, 1917; sent to Fort Thomas, Ky.; served in 651st Aero Squadron, to July 7, 1918; 333rd Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 15, 1918; overseas from July 31, 1918, to Dec. 2, 1918. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

**READ, EDWARD FRANKLIN.** Army number 52,582; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Millersville, Ill., Nov. 26, 1884, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on April 20, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 20, 1918; Company A, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Nov. 19, 1918; wounded, severely, July 19, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at San Francisco, Calif., on Jan. 28, 1920, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 40%.

**READ, GEORGE SCOVIL.** Army number 3,439,790; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Garden City, Minn., Nov. 26, 1890, of Canadian parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Grand Forks on June 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Sept. 15, 1918; 16th Company, Machine Gun Officers Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on Nov. 26, 1918, as a Private.

**READ, ROY.** Army number 4,041,743; registrant, Mercer county; born, Michewaquia, Wis., Oct. 31, 1886, of American parents; occupation, mason; inducted at Stanton on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company D, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 8, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Corporal.

**READER, ERNEST.** Army number 1,113,494; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Reader, Ill., Oct. 5, 1890, of American parents; occupation, barber; enlisted at Grand Forks on Jan. 23, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Jan. 28, 1918; Company C, 9th Field Battalion, Signal Corps, to Dec. 27, 1918; Company C, 116th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge; overseas from April 30, 1918, to Feb. 13, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 12, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Anould (Alsace); St. Die, Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Private.

**READING, RALPH PERCY.** Navy number 1,825,492; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Sept. 24, 1898, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 3, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Jan. 23, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Feb. 8, 1918; USS Missouri, to June 3, 1918; USS Illinois, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 120 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 304 days; Seaman, 102 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 10, 1919, as a Seaman.

**READY, WILLIAM.** Army number 3,308,361; registrant, (place not given); born, Bagley, Wis., April, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Sisseton, S. Dak., on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in 164th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 12, 1918; Company K, 41st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on May 20, 1919, as a Private.

**REAMANN, HARRY STURET.** Army number 4,412,380; registrant, Emmons county; born, Williamsport, N. Dak., Nov. 22, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Linton on Sept. 2, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Nov. 6, 1918; Camp Hancock October Automatic Replacement Draft, to Nov. 30, 1918; Main Training Depot, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

**REANEY, PAUL SMITH.** Army number 2,137,917; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Estherville, Iowa, Oct. 11, 1894, of Irish-American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Devils Lake on Sept. 7, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 9, 1917; 84th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dix, Texas, on Dec. 4, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

**REARDON, FRANK LEO.** Army number 2,703,951; registrant, Steele county; born, River Falls, Wis., Oct. 9, 1893, of Irish-American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Sherbrooke on June 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 337th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 21, 1919; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**REARDON, MAURICE FREDERICK.** Army number 920,203; registrant, Stutsman county; born, St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 4, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on March 4, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to March 20, 1918; Casual Company No. 141, to May 20, 1918; Company A, 116th Field Signal Battalion, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company C, 101st Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 16, 1918; overseas from April 26, 1918, to April 17, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Troyon and Rupt (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**REARDON, PAUL A.** Army number 2,818,018; registrant, (place not given); born, River Falls, Wis., Feb. 6, 1892, of (nationality of parents

not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Hudson, Wis., on April 29, 1918; served in Battery E, 331st Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 17, 1918, to Feb. 5, 1919. Discharged on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Private.

**REARDON, ROBERT CHARLES.** Army number 4,544,941; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Little Falls, Minn., Oct. 17, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on Nov. 8, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

**REARICK, REYNOLD LEE.** Army number 2,858,243; registrant, Griggs county; born, Grove City, Minn., April 20, 1896, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Cooperstown on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 338th Field Artillery, to July 31, 1918; Company I, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918; Private, Nov. 9, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 11, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 21, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

**REAVIS, EDWIN MARK.** Army number 3,082,859; not a registrant; born, Montrose, Mo., March 26, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot, on June 21, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on Nov. 23, 1918, as a Private.

**RECK, ALBERT GEORGE.** Army number 2,559,916; registrant, Wells county; born, Chicago, Ill., April 4, 1893, of German parents; occupation, student; inducted at Fessenden on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Headquarters Company, 137th Infantry, to Jan. 3, 1919. Casual Detachment, 189th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 19, 1918, to March 25, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: U. S. Navy, from Dec. 28, 1911, to March 17, 1916.

**RECK, HENRY AUGUST.** Army number 3,477,848; registrant, Barnes county; born, Chicago, Ill., May 30, 1897, of German parents; occupation, student; inducted at Valley City on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Company B, 221st Signal Battalion, to Dec. 20, 1918; 313th Service Company, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 21, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RECK, JOSEPH.** Army number 2,147,918; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Arcadia, Wis., March 19, 1892, of Polish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on May 20, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RECORDS, ALBERT J.** Army number 2,857,974; registrant, Eddy county; born, Sherburn, Minn., July 9, 1888, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at New Rockford on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 16, 1918; Company D, 315th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from June 13, 1918, to Dec. 24, 1918. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**RECORDS, SPENCER RAY.** Army number 3,019,514; registrant, (place not given); born, Sherburn, Minn., March 15, 1886, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 21, 1918; served in Company A, 124th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged on Dec. 26, 1918, as a Corporal.

**RECTOR, CARL LEE.** Army number 2,786,286; registrant, Nelson county; born, Glade Springs, Va., June 15, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Supply Company, 157th Infantry, to Oct. 10, 1918; 314th Remount Squadron, to Nov. 22, 1918; Veterinary Corps, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, July 9, 1918; Private, June 5, 1919; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to Aug. 10, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 16, 1919, as a Private.

**RECTOR, CLAUD L.** Army number 483,608; not a registrant, over age; born, Richmond, Va., June, 1886, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on May 7, 1918; served in Signal Corps, 15th Service Company, to Aug. 12, 1918;

August Automatic Replacement Draft, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Sept. 6, 1918; Company C, 116th Field Signal Battalion, to Oct. 11, 1918; Headquarters Company, 302nd Field Signal Battalion, to Feb. 9, 1919; Company C, 9th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to July 28, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on Aug. 4, 1919, as a Private.

**REDAL, LYDER AUGUST.** Army number 4,412,382; registrant, Ransom county; born, Veffring, Norway, Jan. 2, 1887; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 10, 1919, as a Private.

**REDBEAN, JOHN.** Army number 2,559,186; registrant, Sioux county; born, Fort Yates, N. Dak., Sept. 20, 1890, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fort Yates on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company G, 329th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Jan. 31, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.

**REDBURN, OSCAR.** Army number 934,571; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Koshkonong, Mo., Sept. 12, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on Aug. 16, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Field Hospital Company No. 21, 4th Sanitary Train, to June 27, 1919; Medical Department, Detachment No. 16, Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 8, 1918; overseas from May 25, 1918, to July 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Toulon (Lorraine); Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**REDDICK, THOMAS PERRY.** Army number 3,078,268; registrant, Divide county; born, Trent, S. Dak., May 10, 1897, of American-Danish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on June 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 9th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Coast Defensive of Cape Fear, N. C., to Sept. 28, 1918; 6th Trench Mortar Battery, to discharge. Grade: Bugler, Oct. 27, 1918; overseas from Nov. 2, 1918, to Jan. 8, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 30, 1919, as a Bugler.

**REDDING, ARDELL.** Army number 2,858,031; registrant, Morton county; born, Lewisville, Ind., Jan. 17, 1896, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Mandan on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 350th Infantry (163rd Depot Brigade), to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 15, 1918, as a Recruit, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

**REDDING, JAMES NATHANIEL.** Army number 3,439,791; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Frederick, D. T., March 5, 1888, of German-American parents; occupation, garageman; inducted at Grand Forks on June 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 534, Motor Transport Corps, to Nov. 14, 1918; Company B, Motor Transport Repair Unit No. 315, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Boyd, Texas, on March 22, 1919, as a Private.

**REDDING, REUBEN JACOB.** Army number 3,419,334; registrant, Ward county; born, Mason, Ill., Jan. 27, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on Oct. 14, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 15th Company, Casual Detachment, Spruce Production Division, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to Jan. 4, 1919; 27th Company, Casual Detachment, Spruce Production Division, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 22, 1919, as a Private.

**REDEMSKE, RICHARD G.** Army number 43,799; registrant, Stark county; born, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 7, 1889, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 14, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company I, 16th Infantry, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on July 19, 1918; buried, Grave 6, Row 3, Block D, Oise-Aisne American Cemetery, Seringes-et-Nesles, Aisne, France. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**REDENBO, WILLIAM JOE.** Army number 2,560,332; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Fairview, Ill., July 3, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private. Taken prisoner of war in Argonne Drive, on Sept. 29, 1918; released, Dec. 9, 1918.

**REDETZKE, EDWARD WILLIAM.** Army number 2,143,372; registrant, McHenry county; born, Milbank, S. Dak., Sept. 25, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Townner on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Jan. 14, 1918; Supply Company, 337th Field Artillery, to March 3, 1918; Ordnance Company, 337th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 4, 1918; Corporal, July 28, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Corporal.

**REDFIELD, FRANK F.** Army number 508,964; registrant, Barnes county; born, Deerwood, Minn., Jan. 26, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company F, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.

**RED FOX, ERNEST J.** Army number 2,704,363; registrant, McLean county; born, Elbowoods, N. Dak., Aug. 1, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 352nd Infantry, to Aug. 7, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Bugler, Oct. 25, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 8, 1919, as a Private.

**RED FOX, GEORGE JAMES.** Army number 503,331; registrant, Sioux county; born, Selfridge, D. T., March 24, 1888, of American parents; occupation, rancher; inducted at Fort Yates on March 13, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 21st Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Strong, Mass., to May 12, 1918; Battery B, 71st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from July 31, 1918, to Feb. 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 7, 1919, as a Private.

**REDIMAN, CARL OTTO.** Army number 4,414,757; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Churchs Ferry, N. Dak., Oct. 8, 1896, of American-Swedish parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Devils Lake on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; 57th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

**REDLIN, EDWARD CHARLES.** Army number 3,439,792; registrant, Foster county; born, Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 10, 1892, of German parents; occupation, electrician; inducted at Carrington on June 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 15, 1918; Headquarters Company, 137th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 6, 1918, to Jan. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 17, 1919, as a Private.

**REDMAN, FRED ELI.** Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Mason City, Iowa, April 9, 1882, of American parents; occupation, physician and surgeon; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, in Officers Reserve Corps, on June 5, 1917; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Medical Corps, on Sept. 14, 1917; assigned to Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to March 3, 1918; 7th Engineers, to discharge. Promoted: Captain, Dec. 8, 1918; Major, May 10, 1919; overseas from March 16, 1918, to May 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Anould (Alsace); Villers-en-Haye and St. Die (Lorraine). Discharged at Hoboken, N. J., on May 23, 1919, as a Major.

**REDMAN, HARRY LEE.** Army number 2,088,842; registrant, Traill county; born, Grand Ridge, Ill., July 30, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 8th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to April 12, 1918; Medical Detachment, 161st Depot Brigade, to May 31, 1919; Medical Detachment, Camp Infirmary No. 1, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 2, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Sept. 28, 1919, as a Corporal.

**REDMANN, GEORGE GUSTAVE.** Army number 2,114,543; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Fall Creek, Wis., Dec. 27, 1894, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Sept. 18, 1917;

sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery F, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 31, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

**REDMER, FRITZ CARL.** Army number 2,171,079; registrant, Burke county; born, Paynesville, Minn., March 17, 1896, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 17, 1917; Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 322, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Private.

**REDMON, JOHN NELSON.** Army number 1,181,037; not a registrant, over age; born, Prescott, Wis., July 31, 1881, of American parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted at Fort Slocum, N. Y., on March 2, 1918; sent to Camp MacArthur, Texas; served in 25th Recruit Company, General Service Infantry, to March 8, 1918; 31st Recruit Squadron, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, to May 19, 1918; 872nd Repair Squadron, to July 13, 1918; Aviation Mechanics Training School Detachment, St. Paul, Minn., to Sept. 5, 1918; Air Service, Flying School, Selfridge Field, Mich., to Sept. 11, 1918; Headquarters, Squadron C, Selfridge Field, Mich., to Nov. 14, 1918; Flying School Detachment, Selfridge Field, Mich., to Dec. 20, 1918; 2nd Company, 1st Training Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

**REDMOND, DOMINCK VITALLIO.** Army number 4,034,313; registrant, Stark county; born, Dubuque, Iowa, April 28, 1892, of American parents; occupation, cook; inducted at Dickinson on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Nov. 26, 1918, as a Private.

**REDMOND, JOSEPH.** Army number 2,704,028; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Wabasha, Minn., Sept. 22, 1888, of Irish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 352nd Infantry, to Oct. 1, 1918; Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to Oct. 23, 1918; Company G, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 20, 1919, as a Private.

**REDMOND, JOSEPH FRANCIS.** Army number 4,412,381; registrant, Cass county; born, Hunter, N. Dak., May 4, 1897, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 26, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 143, to Dec. 5, 1918; General Hospital No. 28, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 16, 1919. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Dec. 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**REDMOND, SAMUEL ELLIS.** Army number 2,559,012; registrant, Dunn county; born, Howard Lake, Minn., May 26, 1891, of Canadian parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Buffalo, Minn., on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 527th Service Battalion, Engineers, to Nov. 9, 1918; Infantry Central Officers Training School, Camp Pike, Ark., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 2, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Nov. 29, 1918, as a Sergeant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 12½%.

**REDMOND, THOMAS PATRICK.** Army number 3,455,525; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Wabasha, Minn., Dec. 21, 1898, of Irish-American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on April 5, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

**REDSHAW, THOMAS HENRY.** Army number 4,414,758; registrant, Bottineau county; born, London, England, Aug. 31, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bottineau on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private.

**REDSTONE, ASA.** Army number 2,787,779; registrant, Sioux county; born, Cannon Ball, N. Dak., Nov. 28, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fort Yates on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Company C, 348th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 22, 1919, as a Private.

**REED, ANDREW.** Army number 3,084,402; not a registrant, under age; born, Nishu, N. Dak., Feb. 22, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on July 1, 1918; served in Company K, 43rd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Travis, Texas, on April 2, 1919, as a Private.

**REED, ARCHIE HARRISON.** Army number 1,442,230; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Lisbon, N. Dak., June 22, 1898, of American parents; occupation, printer; enlisted in Field Hospital, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, on Dec. 1, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Field Hospital, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Field Hospital No. 136, 109th Sanitary Train), to discharge; overseas from Oct. 13, 1918, to July 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 14, 1919, as a Private.

**REED, BASIL DOUGLAS.** Army number 1,082,085; not a registrant, under age; born, Newtown, Mo., July 29, 1898, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted at Minot on Feb. 9, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 864th Squadron, to July 11, 1918; Army Air Service Detachment, St. Paul, Minn., to Nov. 30, 1918; Air Service Mechanics School, St. Paul, Minn., to discharge. Grade: Chauffeur, Nov. 28, 1918. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on March 31, 1919, as a Chauffeur.

**REED, BERNARD CECIL.** Navy number 1,828,183; registrant, (not given); born, (place not given), Jan., 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Milwaukee, Wis., on June 17, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to July 29, 1918; Navy Rifle Range, Camp Logan, Ill., to Aug. 19, 1918; Navy Rifle Range, Annapolis, Md., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman, 146 days. Released from active duty at Annapolis, Md., on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Seaman.

**REED, CALVIN EDGAR.** Army number 2,156,133; registrant, Dunn county; born, Virden, Ill., Jan. 6, 1889, of American parents; occupation, gardener; inducted at Manning on Feb. 21, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 350th Infantry, to April 4, 1918; Company F, 117th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 11, 1918, to March 27, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Ypres-Lys; Somme. Defensive Sector: Canal (Flanders). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 10, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

**REED, CLARENCE ALVIN.** Army number 55,449; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Beldenville, Wis., Nov. 13, 1891, of American parents; occupation, teamster; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on July 16, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 12, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Cook, June 9, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Aug. 13, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on Aug. 17, 1919, as a Cook, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%. Previous military record: Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from 1910 to 1912.

**REED, DANIEL WILLARD.** Army number 1,442,334; registrant, Richland county; born, Lime Springs, Iowa, March 18, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, garage manager; enlisted in Field Hospital, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, on May 28, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Field Hospital, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (136th Field Hospital, 109th Sanitary Train), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1918; overseas from Oct. 13, 1918, to Jan. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**REED, DAVID.** Army number 2,142,400; registrant, (place not given); born, Westport, Minn., Nov., 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Austin, Minn., on Feb. 24, 1918; served in Battery D, 337th Field Artillery, to March 28, 1918; 9th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 10, 1918; Private, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from July 10, 1918, to July 16, 1919. Discharged on July 23, 1919, as a Private.

**REED, EARL FRANKLIN.** Army number 4,544,900; registrant, (place not given); born, Penn, D. T., May 5, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Fargo on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Company B, Students Army Training Corps, to death. Died of pneumonia on Nov. 22, 1918.



**REED, EARL WILLARD.** Army number 501,882; registrant, Bowman county; born, Mapleton, Iowa, May 28, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowman on March 1, 1918; served in 8th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Cape Fear, N. C., to Sept. 11, 1918; Unit No. 2, Fort Caswell, N. C., September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Oct. 22, 1918; Battery D, 62nd Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 25, 1918, to Feb. 19, 1919. Discharged on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

**REED, EDWARD WALTON.** Army number 22,925; registrant, McHenry county; born, Superior, Wis., June 29, 1892, of American-English parents; occupation, railroad fireman; enlisted at Bismarck on Aug. 10, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 94th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 8, 1917; Chauffeur, July 21, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 11, 1918; Aviation Mechanician, Sept. 17, 1918; overseas from Oct. 27, 1917, to May 31, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Champagne; Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 27, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**REED, FRANK ROLLAND.** Army number 3,764,457; not a registrant, over age; born, Culver, Ind., Nov. 14, 1878, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Springfield, Mo., on July 12, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery B, 13th Field Artillery Replacement Draft, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to Oct. 2, 1918; Battery No. 4, Camp Zachary Taylor October Automatic Replacement Draft, to Jan. 18, 1919; Company L, 160th Infantry, to Feb. 4, 1919; Casual Detachment, Company D, 160th Infantry, to March 5, 1919; Camp Dodge Detachment, 160th Infantry, to April 2, 1919; 4th Company, 1st Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 27, 1918, to March 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on April 12, 1919, as a Private.

**REED, FRED A.** Army numbers 932,061 and 3,777,468; registrant, (not given); born, Argyle, Minn., Jan., 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Feb. 11, 1918; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Discharged on May 18, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%. Enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Aug. 15, 1918; served in Company M, 22nd Infantry, to March 1, 1919; Company H, 22nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on June 16, 1919, as a Private.

**REED, FRED DURBON.** Army number 901,505; not a registrant; born, Brooksbury, Ind., June 19, 1893, of American parents; occupation, barber; enlisted at Minot on June 5, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company I, 10th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 18, 1917; Private, Jan. 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, June 20, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 24, 1918; Private, Nov. 29, 1918; Private 1st Class, Feb. 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on May 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**REED, FRED LEWIS.** Army number 298,318; registrant, Grant county; born, Argyle, Wis., Oct. 23, 1892, of American parents; occupation, section foreman; inducted at Carson on Dec. 28, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in Battery D, 65th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from March 25, 1918, to Jan. 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.

**REED, GEORGE D.** Army number 460,744; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hutchinson, Minn., Sept., 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on April 2, 1918; served in 17th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Manila Bay, P. I., to Oct. 1, 1918; 9th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Manila Bay, P. I., to discharge. Discharged on Oct. 17, 1919, as a Private.

**REED, GUY ANSLEY.** Army number 460,041; registrant, Foster county; born, Gaylord, Minn., Dec. 15, 1894, of English-American parents; occupation, banker; enlisted at Carrington on Aug. 6, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to April 27, 1918; Student Company I, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 22, 1917; Corporal, April 12, 1918. Discharged at Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., on July 18, 1918, as a Corporal, to accept commission; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, on July 19, 1918; assigned to Salvage Unit No. 312, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Oct. 24, 1918. Principal stations: Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; Camp Stuart, Va.; AEF; Camp Upton, N. Y.; Camp Merritt, N. J.; overseas from Aug. 22, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 28, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

**REED, HAROLD ENOS.** Army number 3,693,727; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., July 13, 1894, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, butcher; inducted at Jamestown on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, April 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

**REED, HARRY FREMONT.** Army number 3,223,975; registrant, Polaski county, Mo.; born, Stockton, Ill., May 27, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Des Moines, Iowa, on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Aug. 5, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company B, 37th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Jan. 7, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**REED, JOHN P.** Army number 4,035,628; registrant, McHenry county; born, Stockbridge, Wis., Sept. 15, 1895, of Irish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**REED, MARTIN WILLIAM.** Army number 3,693,769; registrant, Cass county; born, Bacton-on-Sea, England, Aug. 18, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 26, 1918, as a Private.

**REED, MERLIN.** Army number 503,246; registrant, Stark county; born, Cambridge, Kans., Sept. 2, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on March 16, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 19th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Boston, Mass., to May 13, 1918; Battery F, 71st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, June 10, 1918; overseas from July 31, 1918, to Feb. 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 8, 1919, as a Wagoner. Previous military record: Inducted in Stark county, Feb. 13, 1918; discharged from draft Feb. 19, 1918, by reason of physical disability.

**REED, MILES SAMSON.** Army number 2,256,576; registrant, Cascade county, Mont.; born, Fargo, D. T., Dec. 3, 1886, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Great Falls, Mont., on Nov. 5, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Jan. 14, 1918; Company F, 361st Infantry, to Jan. 21, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 361st Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 21, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 7, 1918; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 15, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on May 3, 1919, as a Sergeant. Previous military record: Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from 1904 to 1906.

**REED, ROLLAND RAY.** Army number 4,417,801; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Morristown, Minn., Aug. 24, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Beach on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 28, 1918; Main Training Depot, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.

**REED, ROY.** Army number 3,649,839; registrant, Foster county; born, Elgin, Iowa, Feb. 15, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Portland, Ore., on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 38th Company, 10th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 251, 13th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Private.

**REED, SCHUYLER J.** Army number 4,556,702; registrant, McHenry county; born, Emmetsburg, Iowa, Dec. 20, 1897, of American parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 6, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

**REED, STEPHEN PATRICK.** Army number 712,780; registrant, McHenry county; born, Stockbridge, Wis., March 17, 1894, of Irish-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on Sept. 5, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 138th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Chauffeur, March 16, 1919; overseas from March 6, 1918, to July 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Chauffeur.

**REED, VICTOR ACE.** Army number 5,045; registrant, Natrona county, Wyo.; born, Breckenridge, Mo., May 2, 1889, of American parents; occu-

pation, teamster; enlisted in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Carrington, on July 30, 1917; served in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (162nd Field Hospital Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to discharge; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private.

**REEDER, GILBERT HERBERT.** Army number 1,096,340; registrant, Richland county; born, Wahpeton, N. Dak., Nov. 23, 1893, of American parents; occupation, electrician; inducted at Wahpeton on June 20, 1918; sent to College Station, Texas; served in 109th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 25, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 14, 1919, as a Private.

**REEDER, MRS. G. H.** (See Schmitt, Lena Catherine.)

**REEDER, THOMAS A.** Army number 1,047,330; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Walla Walla, Wash., Sept., 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Nov. 19, 1915; served in Battery B, 3rd Field Artillery, to June 1, 1917; Battery B, 21st Field Artillery, to Aug. 21, 1919; Battery C, 81st Field Artillery, to Oct. 9, 1919; Battery E, 21st Field Artillery, to Jan. 15, 1920; Battery A, 21st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 20, 1916; Corporal, April 19, 1917; Sergeant, July 11, 1917; Private, Aug. 12, 1917; Cook, April 6, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 18, 1918; Mess Sergeant, Oct. 18, 1918; overseas from May 26, 1918, to July 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Limey, St. Die, Puvénelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged on June 5, 1920, as a Mess Sergeant.

**REEDY, JOHN MELVIN.** Army number 152,803; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, LeRoy, Minn., Aug. 27, 1883, of Irish-Belgian parents; occupation, cook; enlisted at Minot on April 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery L, 8th Regiment, Coast Artillery Corps (Battery L, 53rd Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps), to Aug. 15, 1918; Battery E, 53rd Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 23, 1917; Private, July 22, 1918; Cook, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 25, 1917, to March 19, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 30, 1919, as a Cook.

**REEDY, PHILIP GRAHAM.** Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fort Totten, Dakota Territory, Dec. 23, 1882, of American parents; occupation, physician and surgeon; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, in Officers Reserve Corps, April 14, 1917; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Medical Corps, on June 13, 1917; sent to Fort Riley, Kans.; assigned to Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to Aug. 9, 1917; 16th Field Artillery, to April, 1918; Medical Corps, Camp Greene, N. C., to Oct. 31, 1918; 810th Pioneer Infantry, to Dec. 16, 1918; Medical Corps, unassigned, to discharge. Promoted: Captain, Nov. 25, 1917; Major, June 13, 1918. Principal stations: Fort Riley, Kans.; Sparta, Wis.; Pittsburgh, Pa.; Camp Greene, N. C.; Hoboken, N. J.; Camp Dix, N. J.; overseas from April 22, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on April 2, 1919, as a Major.

**REEMS, LEROY M.** Army number 743,826; registrant, Dunn county; born, Dayton, Minn., July 29, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on Oct. 19, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Infirmary, 54th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 30, 1918; overseas from July 6, 1918, to June 10, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on July 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**REEP, ALBERT ROSS.** Army number 2,061,996; registrant, Williams county; born, Michigan, D. T., Feb. 15, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, cashier; inducted at Williston on March 20, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company A, 333rd Machine Gun Battalion, to Nov. 4, 1918; Company A, 322nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; Private, Aug. 19, 1918; Wagoner, Aug. 20, 1918; overseas from Sept. 14, 1918, to Jan. 31, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**REEP, MURLEY AVERENE.** Marine number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Aneta, N. Dak., Jan. 1, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on May 11, 1917; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served at San Diego, Calif., from May 8, 1918, to Jan. 6, 1919; Company C, Officers Training Camp, Quantico, Va., from Jan. 6, 1919, to discharge. Grades: Quartermaster Sergeant, May 7, 1918; Private, Jan. 6, 1919. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on June 15, 1919,

as a Private, in order to accept a commission in Marine Corps Reserve. Transferred to inactive status, Marine Corps Reserve, at Quantico, Va., on June 25, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

**REEP, OSBORNE BRUCE.** Army number 2,988,633; registrant, Nelson county; born, Aneta, N. Dak., Oct. 9, 1894, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Lakota on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on July 28, 1918, as a Recruit, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

**REES, CARL ADOLPH.** Army number 85,767; registrant, Walsh county; born, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 7, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

**REESE, ADOLPH MALVIN.** Army number 4,726,364; registrant, Walsh county; born, Hoople, N. Dak., June 20, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on Sept. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 30, 1918; Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Private.

**REESE, CHARLES A.** Army number 154,013; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fargo, April, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Dec. 1, 1916; served in Headquarters Company, 1st Antiaircraft Battery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Radio Sergeant, Sept. 15, 1917; overseas from Oct. 31, 1917, to May 6, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Alsace. Discharged on March 31, 1920, as a Radio Sergeant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

**REESE, HAMILTON GEORGE.** Army number 2,560,618; registrant, Walsh county; born, Edinburg, N. Dak., Nov. 12, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company M, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 30, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

**REESE, KARL EDWARD.** Army number 146,474; not a registrant, under age; born, Cherokee, Iowa, Jan. 14, 1898, of Danish-Scotch parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 1st Field Artillery, Minnesota National Guard, at Fort Snelling, Minn., on July 24, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 1st Field Artillery, Minnesota National Guard (151st Field Artillery), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Oct. 18, 1917, to April 26, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Luneville, Baccarat and Essey-Pannes (Lorraine); Esperance-Souain and Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**REESE, PATSY.** Army number 3,127,498; registrant, Stark county; born, Waubay, S. Dak., May 12, 1892, of American-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Webster, S. Dak., on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 21st Company, 6th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 18, 1918; Company M, 158th Infantry, to Oct. 2, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 322nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to July 2, 1919; wounded, slightly, Nov. 10, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: St. Die (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 11, 1919, as a Private.

**REESER, RAY GIBSON.** Army number 4,036,109; registrant, Ward county; born, Burnetts Creek, Ind., Feb. 10, 1888, of American parents; occupation, locomotive engineer; inducted at Minot on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 45th Company, 12th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 22, 1918; 5th Provisional Battalion, Engineers, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to Sept. 16, 1918; Company F, 118th Engineers, to Oct. 17, 1918; Overseas Casual Company No. 480, to Nov. 19, 1918; Company L, 116th Engineers, to Dec. 21, 1918; St. Nazaire Casual Company No. 175, to March 26, 1919; Casual Company No. 174, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 21, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 26, 1918; overseas from Oct. 27, 1918, to March 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 29, 1919, as a Corporal.

**REETZ, ARTHUR MAX.** Army number 2,143,682; registrant, Burke county; born, Elysian, Minn., March 6, 1889, of American-German parents; occupation, baker; inducted at Bowbells on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Feb. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Cook.

**REETZ, HERBERT OTTO.** Navy number 1,828,863; not a registrant, under age; born, Hebron, N. Dak., July 22, 1896, of German-American parents; occupation, teacher; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 5, 1917; home awaiting orders, to Aug. 22, 1917; Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Jan. 11, 1918; Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to April 10, 1918; Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass., to April 20, 1918; Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to May 11, 1918; Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass., to May 23, 1918; Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 88 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 405 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

**REETZ, HERMAN HENRY.** Navy number 1,828,864; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hebron, N. Dak., May 30, 1896, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on April 27, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to March 6, 1918; USS Pittsburgh, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Electrician, General, 308 days; Electrician 3rd Class, General, 122 days; Electrician 2nd Class, General, 92 days; Electrician 1st Class, General, 40 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on Jan. 16, 1920, as an Electrician 1st Class, General.

**REEVES, LEO J.** Army number 2,029,609; registrant, (place not given); born, Jackson, Mich., April, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Jackson, Mich., on Nov. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to April 15, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 99, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 9, 1919; overseas from Oct. 26, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Discharged on June 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**REFF, CARL JOSEPH.** Army number 2,143,752; registrant, McLean county; born, Gorman, Minn., March 19, 1896, of American-German parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Washburn on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1918; Corporal, March 28, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Corporal.

**REFVEM, BENJAMIN OLIVER.** Army number 779,934; registrant, Stark county; born, Wessington Springs, S. Dak., Feb. 11, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on Nov. 20, 1917; called into active service on Jan. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; served in Central Department, Chicago, Ill., to Jan. 26, 1918; Troop Receiving Company No. 29, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, to Feb. 22, 1918; Troop Company No. 1, to May 8, 1918; Company Quartermaster Detachment, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 22, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Jan. 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Wheeler, Ga., on March 17, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

**REGAN, ARTHUR CHRISTIE.** Navy number, none; not a registrant, under age; born, Fessenden, N. Dak., Dec. 4, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); appointed to the United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., on July 9, 1918, as a Midshipman; under instruction to resignation. Resigned on Jan. 6, 1919.

**REGAN, BERNARD MICHAEL.** Marine number, none; not a registrant; born, Fort Rice, N. Dak., Nov. 23, 1894, of Irish-English parents; occupation, pool room owner; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Butte, Mont., on June 9, 1917; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in 37th Company, from Aug. 2, 1917, to Aug. 16, 1917; Philadelphia, Pa., from Aug. 16, 1917, to Aug. 21, 1917; arrived in Guantanamo, Cuba, on Aug. 27, 1917, and served there to July 16, 1918; returned to Norfolk, Va., on July 20, 1918, and served to Aug. 12, 1918; Charleston, S. C., from Aug. 12, 1918, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 1, 1917. Discharged at Charleston, S. C., on March 15, 1919, as a Corporal.

**REGAN, CHARLEY.** Army number 3,771,046; not a registrant; born, Lawler, Iowa, July 4, 1897, of Irish-American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Flaxton, Aug. 1, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Totten, N. Y., to Oct. 12, 1918; Battery A, 34th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Nov. 3, 1918; Battery F, 36th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Dec. 12, 1918; Company No. 3, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.

**REGAN, LEO.** Army number 2,704,407; registrant, McHenry county; born, Lawler, Iowa, Dec. 9, 1892, of Irish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Battery F, 337th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to Jan. 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Private.

**REGAN, THOMAS B.** Army number 2,114,862; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Webster, N. Dak., Feb. 19, 1892, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Supply Company, 335th Field Artillery, to March 27, 1918; 147th Field Artillery, to June 20, 1918; Company A, 345th Battalion, Tank Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 24, 1918; overseas from May 10, 1918, to June 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Toul-Boucq (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**REGER, BENEDICT JOSEPH.** Navy number 1,829,176; registrant, Cass county; born, Morton, Minn., March 21, 1896, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on May 27, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 168 days. Released from active duty at Puget Sound, Wash., on Dec. 27, 1918, as a Seaman 2nd Class. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

**REGER, JOHN PETER.** Army number 2,148,056; registrant, Cass county; born, Lexington, Minn., July 14, 1894, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, steamfitter; inducted at Fargo on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; Company C, 137th Infantry, to death; overseas from April 25, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Killed in action on Sept. 28, 1918; remains returned to U. S. on July 25, 1921, and buried in Catholic Cemetery, Page, N. Dak.

**REGER, JOSEPH.** Army number 2,161,812; registrant, Cass county; born, Perham, Minn., Oct. 8, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Jan. 12, 1918; served in Company G, 352nd Infantry, to April 1, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 328th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 1, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbach (Lorraine). Discharged on May 29, 1919, as a Private.

**REGIER, CHRISTIAN DELORMY.** Army number 4,039,822; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Glennie, Mich., March 28, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 20th Company, 5th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 28, 1918; Company G, Development Battalion No. 2, 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 3, 1918; Company K, Development Battalion No. 3, 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 22, 1918; 30th Company, 8th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 25, 1918; Company F, 10th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**REGISTER, DILL BROWNELL.** Navy number 1,829,196; not a registrant, under age; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., Dec. 8, 1896, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Newark, N. J., on Jan. 26, 1918; home awaiting orders, to March 2, 1918; served at Naval Training Camp, Charleston, S. C., to May 9, 1918; Naval Hospital, Charleston, S. C., to May 31, 1918; Naval Training Camp, Charleston, S. C., to July 8, 1918; Receiving Ship, Pensacola, Fla., to Nov. 8, 1918; Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Quartermaster, Aviation, 248 days; Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, 40 days. Discharged at Boston, Mass., on Sept. 4, 1919, as a Machinist's Mate 1st Class.

**REGISTER, FRANCIS DONALDSON.** Army number 3,455,603; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., Feb. 17, 1893, of American parents; occupation, mail clerk; inducted at Bismarck on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 28, 1918; Headquarters, Air Service School, to Jan. 10, 1919; 164th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: Four years in North Dakota National Guard.

**REGISTER, PAUL JAMES.** Navy number, none; not a registrant, under age; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., Nov. 5, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; appointed to the United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., on June 12, 1917, as a Midshipman; graduated from the United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., on June 5, 1920; commissioned Ensign (Permanent), June 5, 1920. Still in service.

**REGNER, JACOB.** Army number 974,546; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Dolellna, Austria, Nov. 28, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 31, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on July 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**REGNER, WILLIAM.** Army number 4,726,320; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Wen Kaluz, Austria, April 29, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Sept. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 9, 1918; Company B, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

**REGNER, JAMES J.** Army number 105,568; registrant, Dunn county; born, Oshkosh, Wis., July 25, 1892, of German-American parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on June 1, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; 2nd Company, Machine Gun Battalion, 1st Brigade, 1st Division (Company B, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion), to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Ansaerville (Lorraine). Killed in action on Feb. 19, 1918; buried in Grave 16, Row 19, Block B, St. Mihiel American Cemetery, Thiaucourt, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**REGNIER, IVAN A.** Army number 2,144,881; registrant, Williams county; born, Marshall, Minn., April 18, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on April 1, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 138th Infantry, to Oct. 29, 1918; Supply Company, 13th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from April 18, 1918, to Aug. 13, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Hoboken, N. J., on Aug. 19, 1919, as a Private.

**REGO, NICK.** Army number 3,681,137; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Boiana, Italy, Sept. 10, 1893; citizenship, alien; inducted at Bismarck on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 18, 1918; Battery D, 339th Field Artillery, to Aug. 9, 1918; Company D, 32nd Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Sept. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Cook.

**REHAK, JOHN LOUIS.** Army number 2,107,055; registrant, Sargent county; born, Loma, Nebr., Dec. 15, 1894, of American-Austrian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on Sept. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company L, 347th Infantry, to June 10, 1918; Company F, 163rd Infantry, to July 13, 1918; Company H, 30th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 9, 1917; Private, Nov. 21, 1917; Corporal, Sept. 9, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to Aug. 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 28, 1919, as a Corporal.

**REHBEHN, HULDA OLIVIA.** (See Larson, Hulda Olivia.)

**REHBERG, PAUL HENRY.** Marine number, none; not a registrant; born, Ellendale, N. Dak., May 11, 1898, of American parents; occupation, canal rider; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Missoula, Mont., on June 18, 1918; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served at Galveston, Texas, to Aug. 10, 1918; Quantico, Va., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, March 1, 1919; Sergeant, March 10, 1919. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on Sept. 20, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**REHBORG, WILLIAM HENRY.** Army number 2,704,301; registrant, Sargent county; born, Ocheydan, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 26, 1918; 88th Military Police Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 28, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**REHKAMP, HENRY LOUIS.** Army number 4,039,665; registrant, Stark county; born, Melrose, Minn., Dec. 8, 1894, of German parents; occupation, bank cashier; inducted at Dickinson on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 40th Company, 10th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to

Nov. 21, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, Camp Headquarters, Camp Custer, Mich., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 13, 1918; Private, Nov. 19, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 10, 1919, as a Private.

**REHLING, JOSEPH.** Army number 3,131,328; registrant, Mercer county; born, Bego, Hungary, March 24, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company E, 362nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 16, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**REHN, JACK.** Army number 2,559,290; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Naustal, Norway, March 17, 1887; citizenship, (not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 9, 1918; Medical Detachment, to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 27, 1918, as a Private.

**REIARSON, THORSTEIN.** Army number 4,035,729; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Telemarken, Norway, Jan. 1, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**REICH, ALBERT ANDREW.** Army number 2,147,938; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., Aug. 31, 1892, of Russian parents; occupation, car repairer; inducted at Jamestown on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Detachment, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Dec. 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**REICH, AUGUST.** Army number 4,415,275; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Kessel, Russia, Feb. 12, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 6, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; 57th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

**REICH, FRED, JR.** Army number 2,559,944; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Kerson, Russia, Jan. 1, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 138th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**REICH, PETER.** Army number 2,115,053; registrant, Emmons county; born, Marion Jct., S. Dak., Jan. 19, 1896, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Linton on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Headquarters Company, 336th Field Artillery, to March 15, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 15, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 3, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 15, 1918; overseas from Nov. 13, 1918, to Aug. 24, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 3, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**REICHE, RUDOLPH ALBERT.** Army number 55,251; not a registrant, under age; born, Rib Falls, Wis., March 17, 1898, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Mandan, on June 24, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to March 4, 1918; Company K, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Corporal, July 3, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 24, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to April 11, 1919; wounded, slightly, June 9, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 24, 1919, as a Sergeant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**REICHERT, ANDREW J.** Army number 4,417,804; registrant, Stark county; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., Feb. 19, 1896, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; 57th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

**REICHERT, FRED O.** Army number 5,291,837; registrant, (place not given); born, Kulm, N. Dak., Aug. 8, 1898, of (nationality of parents not



given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Yankton, S. Dak., on Oct. 1, 1918; served in Students Army Training Corps, Yankton, S. Dak., to discharge. Discharged at Yankton, S. Dak., on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private.

**REID, ALLEN.** Army number 85,220; not a registrant, over age; born, Detroit, Mich., July 10, 1887, of Irish-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 9, 1917; Supply Company, 164th Infantry, to March 16, 1918; Company C, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 15, 1919; Infantry Replacement Unit, Army Postoffice No. 727, to Feb. 20, 1919; 157th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Nov. 1, 1917; Private, Jan. 23, 1918; overseas from Dec. 17, 1917, to July 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 13, 1919, as a Private.

**REID, AUSTIN PETER.** Army number 147,346; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born Hannah, N. Dak., May 17, 1896, of Canadian parents; occupation, state employee; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on June 1, 1914; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on March 25, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Nov. 22, 1917; 116th Trench Mortar Battery, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1917. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1918, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, Oct. 1, 1918; assigned to Company L, 305th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 4, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

**REID, CLARENCE W.** Army number 2,010,744; registrant, (place not given); born, Mitchell, Ind., Jan. 25, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Lawrence county, Ind., on April 26, 1918; served in Ambulance Company No. 146, 112th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from June 28, 1918, to March 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sectors: Avocourt, Pannes and Baccarat (Lorraine). Discharged on April 12, 1919, as a Private.

**REID, DAVE R.** Army number 747,733; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hurdsville, N. D., 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Chicago, Ill., on April 22, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop F, 12th Cavalry, to Nov. 26, 1917; Company B, 3rd Mounted Police, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 28, 1917; Wagoner, Sept. 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, Oct. 30, 1918; overseas from March 16, 1918, to Aug. 25, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensives: Aisne; Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Sept. 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**REID, JOHN HUTCHINSON.** Army number 4,558,752; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Courtenay, N. Dak., Jan. 25, 1897, of Irish-English parents; occupation, student; inducted at Jamestown on Oct. 28, 1918; sent to Jamestown College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Jamestown, N. Dak., on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private.

**REID, NEIL EVART.** Army number 198,757; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hannah, N. Dak., May 8, 1898, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on May 4, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 19, 1917; Company D, 116th Field Battalion, Signal Corps, to Dec. 15, 1917; Company C, 2nd Field Battalion, Signal Corps, to Dec. 16, 1918; Company C, 116th Field Battalion, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1917; Corporal, May 16, 1918; overseas from Nov. 26, 1917, to Jan. 23, 1919; wounded, severely, May 1, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

**REID, ROSS RAY.** Army number 2,110,272; registrant, Barnes county; born, Fayette county, Iowa, July 31, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company I, 348th Infantry, to March 9, 1918; Company E, 59th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 5, 1918, to death. Engagement: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Killed in action on July 19, 1918.

**REID, WILLIAM JAMES.** Army number 2,559,300; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Detroit, Minn., May 16, 1891, of Canadian parents;

occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company U, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company G, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

**REIDBURN, LEONARD.** Army number 834,966; registrant, Ransom county; born, Rockford, Ill., Jan. 9, 1893, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on Dec. 30, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in Coast Artillery Corps, 2nd Provisional Company, Fort Stevens, Ore., to May 24, 1918; Battery D, 69th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 20, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**REIDINGER, CHARLES.** Army number 2,704,090; registrant, Townser county; born, Manly, Iowa, Jan. 22, 1895, of German-Bohemian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Company I, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

**REIDY, JOHN GERALD.** Army number 3,455,285; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Reynolds, N. Dak., Jan. 24, 1900, of American-Irish parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 4, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.

**REIDY, LEWIS CLARENCE.** Army number 2,139,563; registrant, Ransom county; born, Boston, Mass., Feb. 7, 1891, of American parents; occupation, locomotive fireman; inducted at Lisbon on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 15, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 1, 1918; Private, Dec. 17, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**REIERSON, RUDY.** Army number 4,544,785; registrant, Burke county; born, Elgin, Iowa, Nov. 5, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Bowbells on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

**REIFF, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN.** Army number 1,066,462; registrant, Hill county, Mont., born, Franklin Grove, Ill., Nov. 9, 1889, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted at Minot on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company K, 337th Infantry, to Feb. 13, 1918; 277th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 12, 1918; Corporal, April 1, 1918. Discharged at Garden City, N. Y., on Jan. 22, 1919, as a Corporal.

**REIGHART, ELWIN LEE.** Navy number 1,829,914; registrant, Ward county; born, Sheldon, Ill., Oct. 15, 1895, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted in the Navy at Portland, Ore., on April 5, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to May 21, 1918; USS Westmount, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 118 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 92 days; Fireman 1st Class, 9 days. Discharged at Brooklyn, N. Y., on Oct. 22, 1919, as an Engineman 2nd Class.

**REIGSTAD, IVER.** Army number 2,559,144; registrant, Bowman county; born, Pennock, Minn., March 2, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Bowman on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company G, 329th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Jan. 31, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

**REILLEY, ALBERT DORSIE.** Army number 84,899; not a registrant, under age; born, Salt Lake City, Utah, June 18, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, as Lisbon, on June 19, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Musician 3rd Class, Aug. 20, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Musician 3rd Class.

**REILLEY, RAY PHILLIP.** Army number 4,556,725; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Lake Mills, Iowa, May 16, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 6, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

**REILLY, ALLEN VINCENT.** Army number 2,560,784; registrant, Pembina county; born, Crystal, N. Dak., June 22, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company H, 138th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 15, 1919; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**REILLY, JOHN M.** Army number 3,950,643; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Philadelphia, Pa., May 22, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Grand Forks on Aug. 27, 1918; served in Company A, 13th Ammunition Train, to Nov. 1, 1918; 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 20, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's certificate of Disability, 50%.

**REILLY, JOSEPH ALOYSIUS.** Army number 919,242; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Marcus, Mo., March 14, 1893, of Irish-American parents; occupation, railroad clerk; inducted at McClusky on Feb. 15, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company C, 10th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Puvencelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on July 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**REILLY, LLOYD VEIGH.** Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Osnabrock, N. Dak., Oct. 21, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on May 18, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop K, 1st Cavalry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 12, 1917. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Nov. 26, 1917, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to 2nd Recruit Squadron, Waco, Texas., to May, 1918; Infantry Replacement Camp, Camp Pike, Ark., to (date not given); 63rd Pioneer Infantry, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Oct. 24, 1918. Principal stations: Leon Springs, Texas; Camp MacArthur, Texas; Waco, Texas; Camp Pike, Ark.; Fort Snelling, Minn. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on Dec. 7, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

**REILLY, PATRICK JOSEPH.** Army number 931,982; born, Ireland, Jan., 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Nov. 8, 1917; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 18, 1918; overseas from Sept. 8, 1918, to discharge. Discharged at London, England, on June 16, 1919, as a Corporal.

**REILLY, SIDNEY.** Army number 175,181; registrant, Missoula county, Mont.; born, Crystal, N. Dak., Oct. 28, 1892, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Missoula, Mont., on Dec. 7, 1917; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in 14th Company, 20th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 26, 1918; Wagoner, May 1, 1918; overseas from Jan. 31, 1918, to June 23, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on July 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**REILLY, VINCENT ROMAIN.** Army number 5,153,603; registrant, Cass county; born, New York, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; inducted at Fargo on Oct. 20, 1918; sent to Fordham University, N. Y.; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

**REILY, GOTTLIEB.** Army number 2,148,066; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Borodinao, Russia, May 18, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at McClusky on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Supply Company, 137th Infantry, to July 10, 1918; Company K, 137th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 19, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Died on Sept. 29, 1918, of wounds received in action; buried, Grave 22, Row 37, Block G, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagnous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

**REIMAN, JACOB.** Army number 2,703,704; registrant, Dickey county; born, South Dakota, Oct. 4, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Ellendale on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served

in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 7, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**REIMER, AARON HAROLD.** Army number 2,857,866; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Windom, Minn., Nov. 22, 1892, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to March 16, 1918; Company B, 35th Infantry, to June 8, 1918; 90th Division Casual Camp, Camp Mills, L. I., to July 4, 1918; Embarkation Hospital No. 1, Hoboken, N. J., to Aug. 5, 1918; School of Bakers and Cooks, Camp Merritt, N. J., to May 13, 1919; Hoboken Casual Company No. 531, Camp Merritt, N. J., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 24, 1919, as a Private.

**REIMERS, FERNANDO FREDERICK.** Army number 5,250,379; registrant, Foster county; born, Boone, Iowa, Aug. 29, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Nevada, Iowa, on Oct. 1, 1918; sent to Iowa State College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Ames, Iowa, on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

**REIMERS, FRED HARRY.** Army number 87,030; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Ogden, Iowa, Oct. 27, 1892, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on May 8, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Feb. 27, 1919; 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Jan. 17, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

**REIMERS, PETER.** Army number 2,443,550; registrant, (not given); born, Germany, June, 1895; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard, at Fort William H. Harrison, Mont., on July 3, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard (Company G, 163rd Infantry), to Dec. 11, 1917; 152nd Depot Brigade, Company B, Chemical Warfare Service, Camp Kendrick, N. J., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, June 13, 1918. Discharged on Dec. 6, 1918, as a Corporal.

**REIMERS, WILLIAM M.** Army number 2,277,666; registrant, Sheridan county, Mont.; born, St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 28, 1891, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Plentywood, Mont., on Jan. 11, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Feb. 3, 1918; Company 3, Camp Lewis, Replacement Draft (March), to April 8, 1918; Company D, 163rd Infantry, to April 19, 1918; Company A, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 30, 1918; Supply Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from March 16, 1918, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on March 13, 1919, as a Private.

**REIN, KNUTE.** Army number 3,681,244; registrant, Glasgow, Mont.; born, Litchville, D. T., Sept. 11, 1886, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure, on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 8, 1918; Repair Unit No. 313, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, on April 11, 1919, as a Private.

**REIN, LOUIS.** Army number 4,414,759; registrant, Towner county; born, Northwood, N. Dak., Sept. 13, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Motor Transport Depot, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Nov. 4, 1918; 18th Provisional Company, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

**REINAN, CLARENCE.** Army number 1,069,482; not a registrant, under age; born, Blanchard, N. Dak., Sept. 28, 1897, of Norwegian parents, farmer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 5, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 664th Aero Squadron, Kelly Field, Texas, to May 7, 1919; 245th Squadron, Kelly Field, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Pittsburgh, Pa., on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Private.

**REINAN, OSCAR.** Army number 1,264,633; not a registrant, under age; born, Hunter, N. Dak., June 20, 1899, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 7, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Air Service, Signal Corps, Kelly Field, Texas, to Feb. 19, 1918; 2nd Company, 2nd Regiment, Air Service Mechanics, to discharge; overseas from March 4, 1918, to June 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 23, 1919, as a Private.

**REINBOLDT, JOSEPH CARL.** Navy number 1,830,222; registrant, Mercer county; born, Sioux City, Iowa, Nov. 1, 1894, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Bismarck on June 19, 1917; home awaiting orders, to Aug. 22, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 1, 1918; Armed Draft Detail, N. Y., to May 16, 1918; USS Cleveland, to July 5, 1918; Armed Draft Detail, N. Y., to Nov. 1, 1918; USS Advance, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 104 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 406 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 26, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

**REINEHR, EDWIN HUGO.** Army number 3,439,793; registrant, Barnes county; born, Tenney, Minn., Feb. 28, 1893, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Valley City on June 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; Headquarters, 113th Trench Mortar Battery, to Jan. 15, 1919; Headquarters Company, 160th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 6, 1918, to March 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 8, 1919, as a Private.

**REINER, FRANK.** Navy number 1,830,254; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, (place not given), Nov., 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Butte, Mont., on Sept. 9, 1913; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Jan. 10, 1918; Naval Prison, Mare Island, Calif., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Fireman 3rd Class, 358 days. Discharged at Mare Island, Calif., on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Fireman 3rd Class.

**REINER, JOHN H.** Army number 2,857,872; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Bingham Lake, Minn., July 28, 1894, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 16, 1918; Company B, 357th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvellie (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**REINER, NICK JOHN.** Navy number 1,830,257; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, (place not given), Feb., 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Butte, Mont., on Sept. 9, 1913; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Jan. 10, 1918; Naval Prison, Mare Island, Calif., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Fireman 2nd Class, 358 days. Discharged at Mare Island, Calif., on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Fireman 2nd Class.

**REINER, REUEL VIRTEL.** Army number 509,231; registrant, Ward county; born, Mabel, Pa., April 12, 1895, of American parents; occupation, engineer; inducted at Minot on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company B, 22nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Private.

**REINERTSEN, KNUTE.** Army number 2,560,389; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Bergen, Norway, April 11, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company H, 162nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to May 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 27, 1919, as a Private.

**REINES, PAUL K.** Army number 4,034,202; registrant, Traill county; born, Sannessjoen, Norway, May 22, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Hillsboro on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Supply Company, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

**REINHARDT, ALBERT WILLIAM.** Navy number 1,830,381; registrant, Dickey county; born, Nelson, Wis., Oct. 4, 1891, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 31, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 28, 1917; USS Maine, to April 4, 1918; USS Black Hawk, to June 16, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 151 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 183 days; Engineman 2nd Class, 151 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on Dec. 3, 1919, as an Engineman 2nd Class.

**REINHARDT, EDMUND FREDERICK.** Army number 4,039,903; registrant, Dickey county; born, Nelson, Wis., Nov. 26, 1893, of German parents; occupation, machinist; inducted at Ellendale on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 17, 1918; Company E, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 2, 1918. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**REINHARDT, GEORGE.** Army number 4,705,411; registrant, Mercer county; born, Misarabia, Russia, Nov. 10, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Company A, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Oct. 19, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 2½ %.

**REINHARDT, WALTER G.** Army number 25,774; not a registrant, under age; born, Wausau, Minn., Feb. 1, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Aug. 28, 1917; served in 101st Aero Squadron, to Sept. 24, 1917; 95th Aero Squadron, to Oct. 11, 1917; 465th Aero Squadron, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 13, 1917, to March 3, 1919. Discharged on March 22, 1919, as a Private.

**REINHART, HENRY MATTHEWS.** Army number 4,422,750; registrant, Traill county; born, Perham, Minn., Jan. 3, 1893, of American parents; occupation, plumber; inducted at Hillsboro on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private.

**REINHOLT, AUGUST B.** Army number 3,439,794; registrant, Renville county; born, Osakis, Minn., Feb. 7, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Mohall on June 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; Headquarters Company, 137th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 6, 1918, to Dec. 23, 1918. Discharged at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Private.

**REINHOLT, CARL.** Army number 2,559,940; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Irene, S. Dak., Oct. 30, 1891, of Danish parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Ashley on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company P, 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company L, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 26, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

**REINHOLT, THEODORE.** Marine number, none; not a registrant, under age; born, Fairdale, N. Dak., Oct. 7, 1897, of Icelandic parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Missoula, Mont., on Dec. 22, 1917; sent to Mare Island, Calif., and served there to discharge. Discharged at Mare Island, Calif., on Jan. 30, 1919, as a Private.

**REINKE, HANS HERMAN.** Army number 4,038,699; registrant, Ransom county; born, Woodstock, Ill., Dec. 5, 1893, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Battery C, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1918; Wagoner, Jan. 10, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**REINKE, LOUIS FRED.** Army number 4,544,901; registrant, Richland county; born, Wahpeton, N. Dak., Aug. 14, 1896, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

**REIQUAM, NELS OSCAR ANTHONY.** Army number 46,462; registrant, Renville county; born, Belgrade, Minn., Sept. 10, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 25, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company C, 18th Infantry, to June 10, 1919; 3rd Company, Military Police Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 3, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Aug. 3, 1919; wounded, moderately, Sept. 12, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**REIS, GLEN LEONARD.** Army number 4,034,808; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, LaFayette, Ind., May 22, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; served in Battery C, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Sept. 18, 1918. Discharged on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Cook.

**REIS, MICHAEL, JR.** Army number 4,415,277; registrant, Logan county; born, Selz, Russia, April 8, 1897; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Napoleon on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; Company E, 2nd Battalion Replacement Training Center, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

**REIS, RICHARD THOMAS.** Army number 3,681,255; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Dec. 15, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, postal clerk; inducted at Fargo on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Detachment, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**REISANUER, MATT JOHN.** Army number 231,432; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Odessa, Russia, June 6, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Mandan, on March 31, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; 26th Infantry, to March 6, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 163rd Infantry, to March 8, 1918; Company E, 18th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 8, 1919; wounded, severely, May 28, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 15, 1919, as a Private.

**REISDORFER, FRANK.** Army number 4,036,523; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Adrian, Minn., Nov. 10, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Supply Company, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Private.

**REISENAUER, JOHN.** Army number 43,800; registrant, Stark county; born, Karlsruh, Russia, Nov. 15, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 12, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Sept. 30, 1917; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 9, 1918; Headquarters, 16th Infantry, to Jan. 11, 1918; Company I, 16th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 21, 1918; Private, July 2, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 19, 1918; wounded, slightly, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private.

**REISENAUER, WENDEL.** Army number 2,559,823; registrant, Morton county; born, Odessa, Russia, Sept. 26, 1896; declarant citizen; occupation, teamster; inducted at Mandan on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 139th Infantry, to June 15, 1918; Supply Company, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

**REISENHAUER, JOHN PHILIP.** Army number 4,415,276; registrant, Morton county; born, Odessa, Russia, Feb. 15, 1884; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

\* **REISENWEBER, ALBERT HERMAN.** Army number 2,704,297; registrant, Sargent county; born, Newark, S. Dak., Dec. 25, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 15, 1918; Company B, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

**REISER, FRED L.** Army number 2,559,560; registrant, Grant county; born, Tiraspol, Russia, June 4, 1896; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company G, 140th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**REISHUS, FRITJOF ERNST.** Army number 2,136,320; registrant, Ward county; born, Minot, N. Dak., July 26, 1890, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, accountant; inducted at Minot on Sept. 4, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Supply Sergeant, Oct. 16, 1917; Sergeant, May 1, 1918. Discharged at Saumur, France, on July 11, 1918, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, on July 12, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Company, 329th Field Artillery, to Oct. 13, 1918; Battery A, 313th Field Artillery, to Nov. 19, 1918; Battery D, 149th Field Artillery, to Jan. 5, 1919; Supply Company, 149th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from May 23, 1918, to April 25, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Puvénelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 9, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

**REISINGER, ANDREW.** Army number 2,786,953; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Bethlenhaga, Austria, April 17, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mott on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery D, 336th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 13, 1918, by reason of being an alien enemy. Inducted at Mott on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

**REISTAD, ARTHUR OSWALD.** Army number 4,037,145; registrant, Richland county; born, Forman, D. T., Sept. 8, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Headquarters Company, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Musician 2nd Class, Oct. 31, 1918; Musician 1st Class, Dec. 27, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Musician 1st Class.

**REISTAD, JORGEN HELGE.** Army number 2,704,618; registrant, Divide county; born, Drammen, Norway, Sept. 25, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 11, 1918; Company B, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**REISTAD, LEIF HERBERT.** Army number 2,704,473; registrant, Richland county; born, DeLamere, N. Dak., Sept. 30, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Wahpeton on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 19, 1918; Company D, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Musician 3rd Class, March 1, 1919; overseas from Sept. 25, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Musician 3rd Class.

**REISTADBAKKEN, RAGNAR.** Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Norway, June, 1894; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on June 24, 1916; called into federal service on June 24, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, (date not given). Discharged on Aug. 24, 1917, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 12½%.

**REISWIG, KONRAD KARL.** Army number 4,423,750; registrant, Wells county; born, Cenfpel, Russia, Sept. 13, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fessenden on Sept. 16, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

**REITAN, CLARENCE IRVINE.** Army number 2,560,758; registrant, Traill county; born, Halstad, Minn., Oct. 6, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, stenographer; inducted at Hillsboro on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 26, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 19th Division, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, April 1, 1918; Sergeant, June 1, 1918; Private, Oct. 24, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**REITAN, JOEL SEDVIN.** Army number 4,544,902; registrant, Cass county; born, Wild Rice, N. Dak., June 9, 1897, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to



North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private.

**REITAN, NORMAN.** Army number 2,786,499; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Bompund, Norway, Aug. 23, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, clerk; inducted at Bottineau on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company F, 34th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to Aug. 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 12, 1919, as a Private.

**REITAN, OSCAR.** Army number 2,241,326; not a registrant, under age; born, Foster, N. Dak., March, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Jan. 28, 1918; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Discharged on March 13, 1918, as a Private.

**REITE, ALF WARREN.** Army number 4,556,701; registrant, Burke county; born, Cooperstown, N. Dak., Aug. 28, 1898, of Norwegian parents; occupation, drug clerk; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 6, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Dec. 22, 1918; General Hospital No. 29, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Jan. 14, 1919, as a Private.

**REITEN, CONHARD SELMER.** Army number 3,455,463; registrant, Nelson county; born, Petersburg, N. Dak., April 16, 1899, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 4, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

**REITEN, KONANTZ SELMER.** Army number 3,455,493; registrant, Nelson county; born, Petersburg, N. Dak., April 16, 1899, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 4, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

**REITEN, NELSON ANTON.** Navy number 1,830,710; registrant, Nelson county; born, Petersburg, N. Dak., Feb. 5, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 4, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 25, 1918; Receiving Ship, Pensacola, Fla., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 28 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 273 days; Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, Aviation, 102 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 30, 1919, as a Machinist's Mate 1st Class, Aviation.

**REITEN, OLAF P.** Army number 4,946,736; registrant, (place not given); born, Norway, Nov. 20, 1892; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at McDowell county, Va., on Oct. 24, 1918; sent to Camp Meade, Md.; served in 154th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 5, 1918, as a Private.

**REITER, VALENTINE.** Army number 3,125,261; registrant, Stark county; born, Russia, April 28, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on May 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company M, 363rd Infantry, to July 2, 1918; Company A, 310th Field Signal Battalion, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company B, 310th Field Signal Battalion, to April 3, 1919; Headquarters Detachment, 310th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from July 21, 1918, to June 13, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 23, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**REKO, GEORGE ARTHUR.** Army number 2,311,707; registrant, Dick-ey county; born, Blue Earth, Minn., Sept. 6, 1888, of German parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Ellendale on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company I, 347th Infantry, to Feb. 24, 1918; Camp Pike, Ark., Replacement Draft, to April 6, 1918; Company C, 163rd Infantry, to April 26, 1918; Company C, 127th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 14, 1918; Private, Nov. 7, 1918; Private 1st Class, Dec. 27, 1918; overseas from March 6, 1918, to May 5, 1919; gassed, Aug. 30, 1918; wounded, slightly, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Center (Alsace); Fismes (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**REMEN, LADISLAV.** Army number 4,040,309; registrant, Bowman county; born, Podmoky, Bohemia, June 24, 1889; naturalized citizen; oc-

cupation, farmer; inducted at Bowman on July 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company E, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 2, 1918. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**REMFORM, GOTTFORD.** Army number 3,419,501; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Birrenna, Russia, June 30, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, section man; inducted at LaMoure on Oct. 14, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 71st Squadron, Spruce Production Division, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private.

**REMFORM, LENHARD.** Army number 4,707,499; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Ashley, N. Dak., July 18, 1893, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at McClusky on Aug. 30, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company K, 44th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Private.

**REMICK, EDWARD.** Army number 2,380,430; not a registrant, under age; born, Streeter, N. Dak., Aug. 20, 1900, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on Jan. 7, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company L, 50th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on March 13, 1919, as a Private.

**REMILLARD, MARSHALL DAVID.** Army number 508,822; registrant, Slope county; born, Vilas, S. Dak., Sept. 4, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Amidon on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company C, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**REMINGTON, ANDREW W.** Army number 185,992; registrant, Divide county; born, Cottonwood, S. Dak., May 9, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on Sept. 25, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 12, 1917; Company E, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 9, 1918; Company A, 116th Engineers, to April 7, 1918; Company E, 117th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Cook, July 2, 1918; Private, Oct. 31, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Luneville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 15, 1919, as a Private.

**REMINGTON, ARTHUR ERNEST.** Army number 86,498; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Winfred, S. Dak., Dec. 13, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Mandan, on May 12, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 4, 1917; Sergeant, July 24, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**REMINGTON, DERLIN RUSSEL.** Army number 3,950,016; registrant, Cass county; born, Amenia, N. Dak., March 14, 1897, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company G, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 4, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 30, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**REMINGTON, HARRY LESLIE.** Army number 1,646,375; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Stanberry, Mo., May 3, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on March 16, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to March 30, 1918; Army Candidates School, AEF, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 5, 1916; Corporal, Dec. 16, 1916; Sergeant, July 14, 1917; Supply Sergeant, Aug. 4, 1917; Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1917. Discharged on July 8, 1918, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, on July 9, 1918; assigned to 164th Infantry, to Sept., 1918; 4th Corps Replacement Battalion, AEF, to Nov. 5, 1918; Headquarters Detachment No. 2, Aviation Instruction Center, AEF, to Jan. 1, 1919; 2nd Corps Aero School, to Feb. 8, 1919; 1st Aero Squadron, to July 7, 1919; 3rd Army Corps, to Aug. 12, 1919; Casual Officers Detachment, Camp Dix, N. J., to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Aug. 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 30, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

**REMLINGER, MIKE J.** Army number, none; not a registrant, under age; born, Arcadia, Wis., Feb., 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to desertion. Deserted on July 15, 1917, failed to respond to call of President.

**REMME, GILBERT.** Army number 45,888; registrant, (not given); born, Luverne, Minn., March, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on July 22, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 161st Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to Nov. 14, 1917; Company A, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 11, 1918; Company A, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 24, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 4, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to April 5, 1919; wounded, slightly, April 30, 1918; wounded, slightly, Oct. 9, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged on April 21, 1919, as a Corporal.

**REMMEN, EDMUND THORWALD.** Army number 2,678,755; not a registrant, under age; born, Valley City, N. Dak., April 26, 1896, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Reserve Corps at East Grand Forks, Minn., on Jan. 8, 1918; called into active service, Oct. 1, 1918; served in Students Army Training Corps, University of North Dakota, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

**REMMICH, ADAM.** Army number 907,610; not a registrant, under age; born, Worms, Russia, Feb. 15, 1897; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on June 28, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company C, 41st Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 20, 1918; Private, Aug. 22, 1918. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Feb. 15, 1919, as a Private.

**REMMICH, CARL.** Army number 2,787,625; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Worms, Russia, Oct. 31, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to May 30, 1918; 12th Company, Casual Detachment, Air Service, Signal Corps, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to June 14, 1918; 25th Aero Squadron (88th Spruce Squadron), to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 7, 1919, as a Private.

**REMPFER, BENJAMIN H.** Navy number 1,830,615; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Zealand, N. Dak., Oct. 27, 1892, of Russian parents; occupation, barber; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 27, 1918; served at Naval Training Camp, Seattle, Wash., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 168 days. Released from active duty at Seattle, Wash., on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Seaman 2nd Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

**REMPFER, FREDERICK.** Army number 2,787,651; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Ashley, N. Dak., March 24, 1894, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to July 6, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Kearny, Calif., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 1, 1919, as a Private.

**REMPFER, JACOB.** Army number 2,137,914; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Zealand, N. Dak., April 1, 1890, of Russian parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Ashley on Sept. 4, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 313th Engineers, to Jan. 3, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 10, 1918; Sergeant, March 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 31, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**RENALDO, ERNEST FREDRICK.** Navy number 1,830,788; registrant, (not given); born, (place not given), 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 18, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Jan. 18, 1918; Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., to Feb. 26, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to June 4, 1918; Naval Training Camp, Charleston, S. C., to June 10, 1918; Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Landsman Machinist's Mate, Aviation, 314 days. Released from active duty at Great Lakes, Ill., on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Landsman Machinist's Mate, Aviation.

**RENBARGER, JAMES WILLIAM.** Army number 4,035,738; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Marion, Ind., Dec. 27, 1893, of American parents;

occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Supply Company, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Sept. 28, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**RENDAHL, ALBERT MANLEY.** Army number 2,559,567; registrant, Grant county; born, Wilmot, S. Dak., May 12, 1893, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Carson on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company C, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 22, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Corporal. Previous military record: Three years, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard.

**RENDAHL, HERMAN RUDOLPH.** Army number 2,144,480; registrant, Benson county; born, Ostrander, Minn., Feb. 8, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, cashier; inducted at Minnewaukan on Feb. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to March 26, 1918; Company D, 31st Engineers, to May 5, 1918; Company B, 4th Engineers Training Regiment, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., to Sept. 26, 1918; Company E, 217th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 7, 1918; Sergeant, Jan. 20, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

**RENDEN, HUGO OLGER.** Army number 287,672; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Lanesboro, Minn., Nov. 15, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Mandan, on Jan. 12, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on March 27, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, May 8, 1917. Discharged at Fort Lincoln, N. Dak., on May 19, 1917, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Infantry, on May 20, 1917; assigned to Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on March 2, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant. Died at Mandan, N. Dak., on Aug. 22, 1919; buried, Mandan, N. Dak.

**RENDEN, LUDVIG N.** Army number 4,417,802; registrant, Traill county; born, Mayville, N. Dak., July 28, 1896, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 28, 1918; Machine Gun Training Camp, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

**RENDEN, NELS N., JR.** Army number 87,773; registrant, Traill county; born, Mayville, N. Dak., Sept. 22, 1891, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hillsboro, on Oct. 17, 1914; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 13, 1917; Sergeant, April 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 15, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**RENDEN, WALTER GLASOE.** Army number 509,138; registrant, Morton county; born, Lanesboro, Minn., Aug. 16, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Mandan on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Ammunition Train, Camp Fremont, Calif., to July 9, 1918; Machine Gun Officers Training School, to discharge. Discharged on Oct. 15, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Oct. 16, 1918; assigned to 70th Company, 6th Group, Main Training Depot, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on Dec. 6, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant. Previous military record: Company F, North Dakota National Guard, from 1909, to 1915.

**RENFELDT, OLIVER ADOLPH.** Army number 85,156; not a registrant, under age; born, Harlan, Iowa, Dec. 11, 1897, of American-Dan parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd

fantry, North Dakota National Guard, to (date not given); Supply Company, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 16, 1918; Company H, 164th Infantry, to Nov. 1, 1918; Company D, 107th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Nov. 1, 1917; Private, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to May 13, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 24, 1919, as a Private.

**RENFROW, ERNEST EDWARD.** Army number 834,967; registrant, McLean county; born, Earling, Iowa, Jan. 19, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Dec. 30, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 12th Company, Coast Artillery, Fort Canby, Wash., to June 6, 1918; Battery F, 69th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

**RENFROW, WALTER LeROY.** Canadian army number 2,009,967; registrant, McLean county; born, Selby, Iowa, Dec. 21, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Canadian Expeditionary Force at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 14, 1918; served in Canadian Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Halifax, N. S., on Aug. 31, 1918, as a Private.

**RENIER, HENRY JOSEPH.** Army number 85,221; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Park River, Mich., March 7, 1895, of American parents; occupation, teamster; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Jamestown, on June 4, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 15, 1917; Private, Jan. 18, 1918; Wagoner, March 1, 1918; Private, Jan. 10, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

**RENIER, JOSEPH CHARLES.** Army number 2,147,942; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Green Bay, Wis., Nov. 24, 1894, of American parents; occupation, checking clerk; inducted at Jamestown on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company I, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Feb. 1, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Nov. 29, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.

**RENN, FREDERICK JONAS.** Army number 53,030; registrant, Williams county; born, Osakis, Minn., July 19, 1889, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on July 20, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company C, 26th Infantry, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on June 29, 1918. Buried in France; reburied at Osakis, Minn.

**RENN, JULIUS.** Army number 2,787,354; registrant, Oliver county; born, Russia, March 5, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Center on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 6, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

**RENN, LOUIS LUEALLEN.** Army number 3,070,387; not a registrant, under age; born, Osakis, Minn., March 20, 1897, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted at Minot on May 28, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Training Detachment, Washington University, St. Louis, Mo., to Aug. 12, 1918; Supply Company, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 19, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**RENN, THOMAS EDWIN.** Army number 86,278; registrant, Williams county; born, Osakis, Minn., Dec. 27, 1890, of American parents; occupation, welldriller; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on July 20, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Cook, Oct. 9, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Cook.

**RENNER, ALEX.** Army number 2,115,575; registrant, Morton county; born, Russia, May 18, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 27, 1917; Battery B, 336th Field Artillery, to July 11, 1918; Battery D, 10th Field Artillery, to June 6, 1919; Remount Squadron No. 311, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge; over-

seas from May 5, 1918, to Jan. 20, 1920. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kans., on Sept. 28, 1920, as a Private.

**RENNERS, JOSEPH.** Army number 4,417,803; registrant, Traill county; born, Hatton, N. Dak., April 2, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 29, 1918; Motor Transport Company No. 744, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Feb. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RENNES, ANDREW B.** Army number 146,853; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Minneapolis, Minn., July 21, 1896, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, fireman; enlisted at Fargo on July 17, 1916; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 1st Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort DuPont, Del., to June 22, 1917; Company I, 1st Trench Mortar Battery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 7, 1917, to July 25, 1918; wounded, severely, Feb. 21, 1918. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Ansaucville (Lorraine). Discharged at Takoma Park, D. C., on Dec. 2, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 75%.

**RENNICK, RUSSELL.** Army number 1,082,601; not a registrant, over age; born, Ontario, Canada, Aug. 7, 1885; declarant citizen; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted at Dunseith on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 16th Balloon Company, to discharge. Grades: Cook, June 1, 1918; Private, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from July 26, 1918, to June 25, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 7, 1919, as a Private.

**RENOT, MAURICE.** Army number 2,145,635; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Volin, D. T., Jan. 14, 1889, of French-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Feb. 22, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 339th Field Artillery, to March 26, 1918; Company C, 55th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Cook, May 10, 1918; overseas from June 29, 1918, to July 14, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 21, 1919, as a Cook.

**RENSCH, JOSEPH THOMAS.** Army number 4,036,117; registrant, Ward county; born, Ramona, S. Dak., Dec. 10, 1893, of Swiss parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Minot on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 45th Company, 12th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery B, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Mechanic.

**RENSCHLER, CHRIS GOTTLIEB.** Army number 4,415,278; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Ashley, N. Dak., Dec. 21, 1896, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 6, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Company 12, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

**RENSCHLER, EDWARD.** Army number 4,544,948; registrant, Emmons county; born, Eureka, S. Dak., Jan. 6, 1892, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Linton on Nov. 8, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

**RENSLA, CHRISTEN.** Army number 2,113,800; registrant, McHenry county; born, Denbigh, N. Dak., Feb. 9, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 335th Field Artillery, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 31, 1918, to death. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 24, 1918, at Base Hospital No. 9; buried, French Cemetery, American Plot, St. Denis, Chateau Roux, Indre, France; remains returned to U. S. on Jan. 25, 1922, and buried at Denbigh, N. Dak.

**RENSLOW, GEORGE EARL.** Army number 2,703,692; registrant, Dickty county; born, Camp Douglas, Wis., Sept. 4, 1894, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Ellendale on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Machine Gun Company, 352nd Infantry, to July 31, 1918; Company B, 313th Military Police, to Oct. 31, 1918; 88th Military Police Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RENTSCHLER, PHILIP GEORGE.** Army number 2,148,087; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Feb. 15, 1896, of American-German parents;

occupation, clerk; inducted at Fargo on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 10, 1918; Company A, 18th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Jan. 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RENVILLE, ARCHIE.** Army number 238,780; registrant, Kidder county; born, Walhalla, N. Dak., Sept. 23, 1894, of French parents; occupation, steam engineer; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on June 11, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Dec. 6, 1917; Headquarters Company, 148th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 7, 1918; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to Feb. 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**RENVILLE, ERNEST LAWRENCE.** Army number 3,681,350; registrant, Pembina county; born, Bathgate, N. Dak., Aug. 4, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, salesman; inducted at Fargo on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 24, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 23, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on June 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RENVILLE, JOSEPH.** Army number, none; registrant, Williams county; born, St. Paul, Minn., March 22, 1895, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Williston on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 9, 1917, as a Private, by reason of physical disability.

**RENVILLE, PETER JOHN.** Army number 1,185,712; registrant, Pembina county; born, Pembina, N. Dak., April 3, 1896, of Canadian parents; occupation, gas engineer; enlisted at Spokane, Wash., on Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in 259th Aero Squadron, to March 22, 1918; 265th Aero Squadron, to discharge; overseas from July 14, 1918, to Dec. 4, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private.

**RENWICK, CHARLES H.** Army number 3,769,814; not a registrant, under age; born, Neche, N. Dak., Feb. 11, 1899, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on July 24, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Aug. 30, 1918; Company C, 215th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 7, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RENZ, CHRIST.** Army number 2,115,777; registrant, Emmons county; born, Mound City, S. Dak., April 6, 1892, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Linton on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 27, 1917; Battery C, 336th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1918; Camp Pike June Automatic Replacement Draft, to July 12, 1918; Battery D, 13th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to July 31, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Rupt (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 6, 1919, as a Private.

**RENZ, EDWIN FERDINAND.** Army number 2,857,743; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Charleston, Iowa, March 7, 1888, of German-American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at LaMoure on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to May 15, 1918; Company M, 357th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 16, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Fuvencelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**REPETOWSKI, GOST.** Army number 2,116,201; registrant, Billings county; born, Billowce, Austria, June 3, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Medora on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 3, 1917; Battery E, 336th Field Artillery, to Feb. 8, 1919; Camp Dodge Detachment, 336th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 27, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**REPPETO, FLOYD ROOSEVELT.** Army number 5,261,922; registrant, Benson county; born, Oberon, N. Dak., Dec. 4, 1898, of American parents;

occupation, student; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 12, 1918; sent to University of Minnesota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

**REPSDORF, JOHN AUGUST.** Army number 48,063; not a registrant; born, New Salem, D. T., Jan. 22, 1889, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on July 23, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company K, 18th Infantry, to death. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 22, 1917; Corporal, July 4, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on July 22, 1918; buried, Grave 13, Row 36, Block B, Oise-Aisne American Cemetery, Seringes-et-Nesles, Aisne, France.

**RESLER, LOUIS MOSE.** Navy number 1,831,156; registrant, Ward county; born, Leroy, D. T., April 24, 1889, of German-Canadian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 28, 1918; home awaiting orders until April 15, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 13, 1918; Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to May 24, 1918; USS Georgia, to Oct. 11, 1918; Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 154 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 133 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

**RESLER, NICHOLAS EMIL.** Army number 3,128,763; registrant, Pembina county; born, Leroy, N. Dak., Aug. 8, 1895, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 22nd Company, 6th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 18, 1918; Company M, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company F, 306th Infantry, to death; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Died on Oct. 4, 1918, of wounds received in action; buried in France; remains returned to U. S. on Aug. 4, 1921, and buried in Grave 1985, European Section, Arlington National Cemetery, Va.

**RESLEY, ROBERT JAMES.** Army number 4,544,999; registrant, Cass county; born, Breckenridge, Minn., Sept. 5, 1900, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, clerk; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 1, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

**RESNER, ALBERT NATHENIAL.** Army number 83,282; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Scotland, S. Dak., July 7, 1898, of Russian parents; occupation, cook; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard, at Baker, on March 28, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard (Company I, 127th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Corporal, Oct. 26, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to May 6, 1919; wounded, slightly, Aug. 4, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on May 21, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RESSLER, THEODOR.** Army number 974,528; registrant, Cass county; born, Little Heart, N. Dak., May 24, 1892, of Russian parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 339th Machine Gun Battalion, to Dec. 3, 1917; Company D, 334th Machine Gun Battalion, to Dec. 10, 1917; Mobile Ordnance Repair Shop No. 312, to Feb. 10, 1919; Mobile Ordnance Repair Shop No. 501, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Feb. 2, 1918; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to Sept. 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 13, 1919, as a Corporal. Previous military record: Two years National Guard.

**RESTEMAYER, NORMAN ERVIN.** Army number 3,477,849; registrant, Pembina county; born, Cavalier, N. Dak., Dec. 11, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; 156th Depot Brigade, to Dec. 13, 1918; Battery F, 60th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Feb. 3, 1919, as a Private.

**RETTERTH, MARTIN HURBERT.** Army number 4,036,981; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Sauk Center, Minn., Jan. 24, 1891, of German parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Devils Lake on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Headquarters Company, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 16, 1918; Private, Nov. 5, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.



**RETTKE, RICHARD ARTHUR.** Army number 509,247; registrant, Pembina county; born, Marinette, Wis., Nov. 25, 1890, of German parents; occupation, photographer; inducted at Cavalier on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company A, 22nd Machine Gun Battalion, to Nov. 27, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Camp Fremont, Calif., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Jan. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Fremont, Calif., on March 10, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RETZ, RUSSELL BURNS.** Army number 4,521; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Marion, Ind., June 2, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 164th Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to April 25, 1918; 161st Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Anould (Alsace); St. Die (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private.

**RETZER, JOHN.** Army number 2,788,332; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Ashley, N. Dak., Aug. 27, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company D, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 9, 1918; Company A, 128th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to May 5, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**REUBEN, PHILIP.** Army number 4,556,791; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Odessa, Russia, March 22, 1898; naturalized citizen; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 10, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 8, 1918; Central Officers Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 15, 1919, as a Private.

**REUBEN, SAM MORTIMER.** Army number 2,162,794; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Odessa, Russia, Sept. 10, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 11, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 1, 1917; Sergeant, June 14, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**REUBISH, EDWARD GEORGE.** Navy number 1,831,354; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fairmount, N. Dak., Sept. 17, 1896, of Austrian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 4, 1917; home awaiting orders until June 27, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., to Aug. 3, 1917; USS New York, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 91 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 465 days. Discharged at Hampton Roads, Va., on May 31, 1919, as a Seaman.

**REUBISH, FRANCIS.** Navy number 1,869,236; not a registrant, under age; born, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 5, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 13, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to May 25, 1918; USS New Mexico, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 58 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 283 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

**REUBISH, HENRY ANTHONY.** Navy number 1,831,353; not a registrant; born, Fairmount, N. Dak., May 15, 1893, of Austrian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 2, 1917; served at Training Station, Newport, R. I., to Aug. 3, 1917; USS New York, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 83 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 465 days. Discharged at Hampton Roads, Va., on June 14, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

**REUL, FRED.** Army number 4,417,805; registrant, Billings county; born, Watkins, Minn., Aug. 31, 1889, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Medora on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Dec. 18, 1918, as a Private.

**REUL, GREGOR.** Army number 4,038,123; registrant, Richland county; born, Watkins, Minn., March 30, 1893, of German parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company I, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**REULE, JOHN.** Army number 3,950,700; registrant, Wells county; born, Germany, Sept. 25, 1897; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company M, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Private.

**REUSCHLEIN, HURB L.** Army number 3,949,468; registrant, Kidder county; born, Steuben, Wis., Sept. 18, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 11, 1918; 251st Field Hospital, 13th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Private.

**REUSS, FRANK.** Army number 313,689; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Wahpeton, D. T., Feb. 15, 1888, of American parents; occupation, porter; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Oct. 4, 1915; served in Troop C, 10th Cavalry, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Huachuca, Ariz., on Dec. 5, 1919, as a Private.

**REUTHER, LUDWIG.** Army number 2,106,299; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Coldwater, N. Dak., Sept. 21, 1893, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company H, 347th Infantry, to March 15, 1918; Company C, 4th Ammunition Train, to discharge; overseas from May 22, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Sommedieu (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 7, 1919, as a Private.

**REYMAN, EARL E.** Army number 2,858,023; registrant, Morton county; born, Marathon, Iowa, June 12, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Company L, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company A, 343rd Machine Gun Battalion, to June 9, 1919; Camp Dodge Detachment, 343rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, March 10, 1919; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvonelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**REYNERTSON, ROSINEUS A.** Army number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Flekjord, Norway, June, 1895; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on Sept. 14, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company L, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 12, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

**REYNOLDS, ALBERT.** Army number 4,036,136; registrant, Ward county; born, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 8, 1889, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; inducted at Minot on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company D, 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**REYNOLDS, ARCHIE LEE.** Army number 210,769; registrant, Morton county; born, Hazen, N. Dak., June 13, 1892, of American parents; occupation, express clerk; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on July 24, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 1, 1917; Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 10, 1917; 116th Training Headquarters and Military Police, to Nov. 19, 1917; 2nd Caisson Company, 116th Ammunition Train, to Jan. 26, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 41st Division, to Feb. 20, 1918; Company F, 116th Ammunition Train, to Aug. 30, 1918; Supply Company, 19th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Oct. 1, 1917; Private, Nov. 17, 1917; Wagoner, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to July 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Puvonelle, Limey and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 29, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**REYNOLDS, AUGUST AUGUSTUS.** Army number 18,704; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Boscobel, Wis., Nov. 13, 1894, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted at Minot on May 14, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 8th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 1, 1917; overseas from Nov. 22, 1917, to April 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

**REYNOLDS, CLYDE MYRL.** Army number 4,726,385; registrant, Dickey county; born, LeRoy, Ill., Sept. 5, 1886, of American parents; occupation, blacksmith; inducted at Ellendale on Sept. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Motor Transport Company No. 344, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Feb. 4, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.

**REYNOLDS, EDWARD.** Navy number 1,831,580; registrant, Pembina county; born, Crystal, D. T., May 4, 1888, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on May 14, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 11, 1918; Naval Air Station, Pauillac, France, to Oct. 7, 1918; Naval Air Station, Queenstown, Ireland, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 181 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 4, 1919, as a Seaman.

**REYNOLDS, ERNEST WILLIAM.** Navy number 1,831,579; not a registrant; born, Lakota, N. Dak., Feb. 6, 1898, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 10, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 28, 1918; Naval Training Station, Hampton Roads, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 75 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 18 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 20, 1919, as a Fireman 2nd Class.

**REYNOLDS, FRANK SUMNER.** Navy number 1,831,631; not a registrant, under age; born, Algona, Iowa, June 3, 1899, of American parents; occupation, pressfeeder; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on Jan. 8, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 6, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to May 24, 1918; USS Rhode Island, to July 13, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 144 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 163 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Seaman.

**REYNOLDS, FRED.** Army number 2,858,742; registrant, Williams county; born, Boscobel, Wis., March 20, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Lancaster, Wis., on April 29, 1918; served in Company M, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1919; Bakery Company No. 336, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 15, 1919; overseas from July 5, 1918, to July 16, 1919. Discharged on July 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**REYNOLDS, GEORGE LEROY.** Marine number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Melrose, Minn., July 31, 1886; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Ogden, Utah, on July 7, 1917; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in 108th Company, from Sept. 17, 1917, to Oct. 13, 1917; Quantico, Va., from Oct. 13, 1917, to Aug. 13, 1918; Headquarters Company, 8th Regiment, Galveston, Texas, from Aug. 13, 1918, to April 17, 1919; Headquarters Detachment, 1st Regiment, Guantanamo, Cuba, from April 17, 1919, to June, 1919; Philadelphia, Pa., from June 26, 1919, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Jan. 3, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 10, 1918; Sergeant Major, Aug. 13, 1918. Discharged, Sept. 10, 1919, as a Sergeant Major.

**REYNOLDS, HOWARD CLARKE.** Navy number 1,831,809; not a registrant, under age; born, Hope, N. Dak., April 3, 1897, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 8, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 6, 1918; Armed Draft Detail, New York, N. Y., to Nov. 4, 1918; USS Seattle, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 156 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on June 10, 1920, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

**REYNOLDS, OSCAR HARVEY.** Army number 715,180; not a registrant, under age; born, Mandan, N. Dak., Nov. 22, 1896, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Bismarck on Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters Company, 61st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from July 18, 1918, to Feb. 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on March 6, 1919, as a Private.

**REYNOLDS, THOMAS FRANCIS.** Navy number 1,832,007; not a registrant; born, Gays, Ill., July 7, 1897, of American parents; occupation, express messenger; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 17, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 147 days. Released from active duty at Puget Sound, Wash., on July 9, 1919, as a Gunner's Mate 3rd Class. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

**REYNOLDS, WILLIAM.** Army number 2,704,072; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Crystal, N. Dak., Aug. 13, 1892, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 352nd Infantry, to death; overseas

from Aug. 16, 1918, to death. Died of pneumonia, at American Base Hospital, Hericourt, France, on Oct. 8, 1918; buried at Hericourt, France; remains returned to U. S. May 31, 1921, and buried at Grafton, N. Dak.

**RHEAUME, ALBERT JOSEPH.** Army number 4,417,806; registrant, Walsh county; born, Oakwood, N. Dak., June 4, 1897, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 169th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; Company F, 2nd Battalion, Replacement Training Center, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

**RHEINHART, WALLACE A.** Army number 105,238; not a registrant, under age; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., May 15, 1896, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on June 15, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, April 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to April 11, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 24, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**RHINEHAMER, GUY G.** Army number 3,132,701; registrant, Trail county; born, Finley, Ohio, Aug. 10, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Vancouver, Wash., on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 39th Company, 10th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on June, 1919, as a Private, General Court Martial Order.

**RHOADES, FORREST LAWSON.** Army number, none; registrant, Ward county; born, Harris, Mo., June 20, 1891, of American parents; occupation, teacher; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Ryder, on July 2, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; detached from service in the National Guard and enrolled in the Second Officers Training Camp at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 27, 1917. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Nov. 26, 1917, as a Private 1st Class, to accept commission in the National Army. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to 40th Infantry, to discharge. Promoted: Captain, Sept. 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Sept. 15, 1919, as a Captain.

**RHODENBAUGH, GUY DANIEL.** Army number 2,560,341; registrant, Richland county; born, Audubon, Iowa, March 3, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton, on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; Company E, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Feb. 9, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on April 14, 1920, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 60%.

**RHODES, ARTHUR FRANKLIN.** Army number 55,253; registrant, Williams county; born, Campbell, N. C., Feb. 20, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on July 18, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 13, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 9, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Dec. 24, 1918; wounded, severely, June 9, 1918; wounded, slightly, July 18, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

**RHODES, JAMES GROVER.** Army number 2,143,567; registrant, Williams county; born, Campbell, N. C., Nov. 23, 1892, of American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Williston on Dec. 4, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Battery F, 319th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from May 19, 1918, to June 10, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Marbach (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 9, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**RHUD, HENRY MONROE.** Army number 1,070,413; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Williamsport, D. T., Sept. 8, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, contractor; inducted at Bismarck on Jan. 8, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in 352nd Aero Squadron, to Aug. 10, 1918; 3rd Section, Aircraft Acceptance Park No. 1, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant 2nd Class,

Feb. 2, 1918; Private, May 16, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Dec. 11, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 30, 1918, as a Sergeant. Previous military record: North Dakota National Guard, from Feb. 17, 1909, to Dec. 4, 1911.

**RHUD, JAMES HARLAN.** Army number 2,858,054; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., Aug. 20, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, brakeman; inducted at Bismarck on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 350th Infantry, to May 21, 1918; Company C, 51st Regiment, Transportation Corps, to Dec. 1, 1918; 85th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge; overseas from June 30, 1918, to Feb. 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 12, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%. Previous military record: Company A, North Dakota National Guard, from 1909 to 1912.

**RHUD, JOHN BURT.** Army number 2,138,772; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., Dec. 24, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Bismarck on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 313th Engineers, to March 13, 1919; Headquarters Company, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 1, 1917; Sergeant, June 1, 1918; Color Sergeant, March 11, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Color Sergeant.

**RHYNER, DEWEY A.** Navy number 1,832,468; not a registrant, under age; born, Letts, Iowa, May 20, 1898, of Swiss-German parents; occupation, telegrapher; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 7, 1918; sent to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 2, 1918; Armed Draft Detail, Navy Yard, N. Y., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 55 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 133 days. Discharged at Pelham Bay Park, N. Y., on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

**RHYNER, GEORGE RAY.** Navy number 1,832,469; registrant, Morton county; born, Great Falls, Mont., March 4, 1893, of Swiss-German parents; occupation, telegrapher; enlisted in the Navy at Billings, Mont., on June 30, 1917; served at Navy Recruiting Station, Salt Lake City, Utah, to July 1, 1917; Navy Yard, Mare Island, Calif., to Aug. 6, 1917; Dunwoody Institute, Minneapolis, Minn., to Sept. 7, 1917; Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to Sept. 10, 1917; Naval Radio School, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., to Dec. 31, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Jan. 13, 1918; Naval Air Station, Pauillac, France, to March 15, 1918; USS Bella, to May 3, 1918; USS Carola, to May 25, 1918; Naval Forces, London, England, to Jan. 4, 1919; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to discharge. Grades: Landsman for Electrician, Radio; Electrician 3rd Class, Radio; Electrician 2nd Class, Radio. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on Feb. 5, 1919, as an Electrician 2nd Class, Radio.

**RIBA, LEANDER WILLIAM.** Army number 1,110,639; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Appleton, Minn., May 15, 1897, of American-Russian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Mankato, Minn., on April 28, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, to June 30, 1917; Air Service, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class. Discharged on July 14, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Air Service, July 15, 1918; assigned to Air Service, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 28, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Otten, N. C., on Aug. 31, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

**RICCIO, JOSEPH.** Army number 503,323; registrant, Cook county, Ill.; born, Sinilo, Italy, May 5, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Chicago, Ill., on March 16, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 28th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Boston, to Aug. 9, 1918; Fort Andrews August Replacement Draft, Coast Artillery Corps, to Sept. 9, 1918; Battery C, 43rd Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to Dec. 31, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private.

**RICE, CLARENCE WALTER.** Army number 5,113; not a registrant, under age; born, Rolla, N. Dak., April 2, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on Sept. 17, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (164th Field Hospital Company), to Aug. 6, 1918; Medical Detachment, 104th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to April 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Rupt and Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 17, 1919, as a Private.

**RICE, CLIFFORD LAVERNE.** Army number 4,039,352; registrant, Cass county; born, Tower City, N. Dak., March 21, 1896, of Candian-American

can parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Headquarters Company, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RICE, DEWEY MAJOR.** Army number 1,082,088; not a registrant, under age; born, Hankinson, N. Dak., July 3, 1898, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted at Wahpeton on Feb. 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Recruit Division, Kelly Field, Texas, to March 1, 1918; Aviation Mechanics Training School, St. Paul, Minn., to discharge. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on June 7, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 75%.

**RICE, ELMER FRANKLIN.** Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fargo, D. T., Dec. 1, 1882, of American parents; occupation, student; appointed to the United States Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., on June 15, 1903; graduated from the United States Military Academy, at West Point, N. Y., on June 14, 1907; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant in Regular Army on June 14, 1907. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, March 30, 1912; Captain, Sept. 8, 1916; assigned to 30th Infantry, to Oct. 6, 1917; Headquarters, 78th Division, to July 14, 1918; Headquarters, 2nd Corps, to Nov. 16, 1918; Headquarters, 7th Army Corps, to Feb. 23, 1919; Headquarters, 3rd Army, to Aug. 4, 1919; Casual Officer, to Aug. 20, 1919; duty at United States Military Academy, to discharge. Promoted: Major, Oct. 6, 1917; Major (Temp.), Jan. 9, 1918; Lieutenant Colonel, April 15, 1919; overseas from Jan. 7, 1918, to Aug. 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Ypres-Lys; Somme. Defensive Sector: Flanders. Principal stations: Syracuse, N. Y.; Camp Dix, N. J.; AEF; West Point, N. Y. Discharged at West Point, N. Y., on Aug. 29, 1919, as a Lieutenant Colonel, from emergency commission only. Reverted to Regular Army status.

**RICE, FRANK GEORGE.** Army number 131,447; registrant, Wells county; born, Verndale, Minn., March 8, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Nov. 9, 1917; served in Supply Company, 17th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Jan. 10, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to May 17, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Aisne. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Toulon-Troyon (Lorraine); Chateau-Thierry (Ile-de-France). Discharged on May 27, 1919, as a Wagoner, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**RICE, FREDERICK FERDINAND.** Army number 4,036,326; registrant, McHenry county; born, Hector, Minn., Feb. 17, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 30, 1918; Provost Guard Company, Camp Headquarters, Camp Custer, Mich., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 4, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

**RICE, FREMONT WESLEY.** Army number 3,439,795; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Ruthven, Iowa, Feb. 6, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on June 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; Headquarters Company, 137th Field Artillery, to death; overseas from Oct. 6, 1918, to death. Died of pneumonia, Oct. 17, 1918; remains returned to U. S. Aug. 30, 1920, and buried in Grave 348, National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.

**RICE, HARVEY EUGENE.** Army number 2,116,203; registrant, McLean county; born, Crary, N. Dak., Oct. 25, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery E, 326th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1918; Camp Pike, Ark., June Automatic Replacement Draft, to July 21, 1918; Battery D, 151st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 16, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to April 26, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Essey-Pannes (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RICE, HOWARD EARL.** Army number 87,271; registrant, Richland county; born, Wahpeton, N. Dak., July 27, 1891, of American parents; occupation, painter; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on June 19, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota

National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to Feb. 27, 1919; 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, Nov. 13, 1916; Corporal, Nov. 24, 1917; Private, July 22, 1918; Mechanic, July 22, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Mechanic. Previous military record: Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from Jan. 16, 1911, to April 6, 1912.

**RICE, JASPER CLASSON.** Army number 3,771,185; not a registrant; born, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 1, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Fargo on Aug. 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Engineers Replacement Regiment, to Nov. 26, 1918; Company C, 72nd Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 18, 1918, to July 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 11, 1919, as a Private.

**RICE, JAY EUGENE.** Army number 2,559,610; registrant, Oliver county; born, Maquoketa, Iowa, July 23, 1888, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Center on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919. Discharged at General Hospital No. 26, Fort Des Moines, Iowa, on Oct. 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RICE, JOHN.** Army number 3,950,827; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Cumberland, Wis., Nov. 27, 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Aug. 26, 1918; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, to Sept. 25, 1918; 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 11, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 33 1/3%.

**RICE, JOHN ELMER.** Army number 4,414,760; registrant, Rolette county; born, Rolette, N. Dak., Jan. 11, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rolla on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

**RICE, KEITH ARTHUR.** Army number 2,736,826; registrant, McLean county; born, St. Paul, Minn., July 18, 1895, of American-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Company F, 362nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 16, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Auberville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 28, 1919, as a Private.

**RICE, LEO MEADE.** Army number 3,681,004; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Clay City, Ill., May 7, 1891, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Jamestown on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 339th Field Artillery, to Aug. 4, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 1, 1918; Development Battalion No. 2, Company No. 3, Camp Cody, N. Mex., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Cody, N. Mex., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Corporal.

**RICE, LEWIS.** Army number 509,250; registrant, Ward county; born, Howard Lake, Minn., April 30, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company B, 22nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RICE, PAUL FREDERICK.** Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Disco, Mich., Feb. 10, 1874, of American parents; occupation, physician; appointed from civil life and commissioned Captain, in Officers Reserve Corps, on May 30, 1917; called into active service as a Captain, on Aug. 27, 1917; assigned to 347th Infantry, to May 30, 1918; 335th Field Artillery, to Dec. 14, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 103, to Oct. 4, 1919; Casual Officer Detachment, to discharge. Promoted: Major, April 10, 1919. Principal stations: Fort Riley, Kans.; Camp Pike, Ark.; Camp Dix, N. J.; AEF; overseas from Aug. 31, 1918, to Oct. 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on Oct. 22, 1919, as a Major.

**RICE, SEBASTIAN.** Army number 2,110,395; registrant, Cass county; born, Lisbon, N. Dak., March 7, 1895, of American parents; occupation, undertaker; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 19, 1917; Company K, 348th Infantry, to death. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 10, 1917; Private, Nov. 21, 1917; Corporal, Feb. 4, 1918; Sergeant, July 17, 1918; overseas from Aug. 26, 1918, to death. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 25, 1918; buried in France; remains returned to U. S. on Dec. 28, 1920, and buried in Riverside Cemetery, Fargo, N. Dak.

# ROSTER

**RICH, LOWELL G.** Army number 3,099,044; registrant, (place not given; born, Remington, Ind., Oct. 12, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Cavalier on May 28, 1918; sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; served in 159th Depot Brigade, to June 29, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 155th Infantry, to Oct. 19, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 319th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 22, 1918, to June 2, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on June 13, 1919, as a Private.

**RICH, LYLE BARNES** Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Renville, Minn., Oct. 12, 1891, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Baltimore, Md., in April, 1917; called into active service on May 27, 1917; served in Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 18, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 7, 1917; overseas from June 14, 1917, to death. Died of typhoid fever, on Dec. 8, 1917. Buried, Grave 34, Row 39, Block C, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

**RICHARD, ABRAHAM.** Army number 3,455,315; registrant, Wells county; born, Napoleon, N. Dak., Sept. 23, 1894, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on Aug. 30, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, to (date not given); 144th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.

**RICHARD, ELLERSLIE CLIFFORD.** Army number 2,748,287; registrant, Ward county; born, Spencer, Iowa, April 10, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Portsmouth, Va., on July 22, 1918; sent to University of Virginia; served in Training Detachment, to Sept. 23, 1918; 20th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Southern New York, to Oct. 13, 1918; Battery D, 38th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private.

**RICHARD, HARRY JAY.** Army number 1,106,987; not a registrant, under age; born, Estherville, Iowa, July 8, 1896, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Bismarck on Feb. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 379th Aero Squadron, to April 27, 1918; 208th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, March 5, 1919. Discharged at Fort Worth, Texas, on March 29, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RICHARD, NAPOLEON THEODORE.** Navy number 1,832,933; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Little Falls, Minn., May 6, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, printer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on March 25, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 231 days. Released from active duty at Great Lakes, Ill., on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

**RICHARDS, ARTHUR JAMES.** Army number 907,220; registrant, Barnes county; born, Edinburgh, Scotland, April 11, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on June 28, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company B, 41st Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 16, 1918; Corporal, July 31, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RICHARDS, BUEL WELSH.** Army number, none; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Lincoln, Nebr., Dec. 30, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on June 7, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged at Beach, N. Dak., on Aug. 11, 1917, as a Sergeant.

**RICHARDS, FORD.** Army number 152,459; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, St. Bernice, Ind., May 5, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 1, 1916; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 3rd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, to July 18, 1917; Battery H, 53rd Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 8, 1917; Private, July 18, 1917. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on April 26, 1920, as a Private.

**RICHARDS, FRANK.** Army number 3,769,557; registrant, (not given); born, Dickinson, N. Dak., Sept., 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on July 22, 1918; served in Battery B, 5th Trench Mortar Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Sept. 20, 1918, to Jan. 11, 1919. Discharged on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Sergeant.



**RICHARDS, HARRY ARCHIE.** Army number 4,034,700; registrant; Walsh county; born, Milton, N. Dak., Dec. 15, 1888, of American-Scotch parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery C, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RICHARDS, MANSELL.** Army number 2,560,921; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Oct. 19, 1895, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Grand Forks on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Base Hospital, Camp Logan, Texas, to (date not given); 8th Battery, Field Artillery, Central Officers Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Dec. 3, 1918, as a Private, to accept commission. No active service as an officer.

**RICHARDS, MILAS THOMAS.** Army number 2,559,257; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Willow City, N. Dak., Feb. 10, 1894, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, machinist; inducted at Bottineau, on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company U, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 16, 1918; Company A, 527th Engineers Service Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, June 1, 1918; overseas from June 22, 1918, to June 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 7, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**RICHARDS, SAMUEL JONES.** Army number 2,140,741; registrant, Benson county; born, St. Louis, Mo., April 24, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ida Grove, Iowa, on April 19, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 7, 1918; Company B, 528th Engineers Service Battalion, to May 9, 1918; Company D, 527th Engineers Service Battalion, to May 26, 1918; Company 17, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 22, 1918; Company E, 404th Telegraph Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from July 15, 1918, to June 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RICHARDS, THOMAS.** Army number 2,704,636; registrant, Divide county; born, Sigorney, Iowa, Sept. 6, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mason City, Iowa, on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to June 9, 1919; Casual Detachment, 751st Demobilization Group, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 18, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RICHARDS, THOMAS EDWARD.** Army number 3,477,850; registrant, Barnes county; born, Rice Lake, Wis., May 5, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Battery A, 11th Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson, S. C., to Dec. 27, 1918; Headquarters and Supply Company, 12th Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Draft, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Jackson, S. C., on Feb. 19, 1919, as a Private.

**RICHARDS, WESLEY W.** Army number 3,445,451; registrant, (place not given); born, Hazel Green, Wis., June, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Balsam Lake, Wis., on June 26, 1918; served in Headquarters, Casual Detachment, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to July 21, 1918; Provisional Field Hospital Company I, Fort Riley, Kans., to Aug. 10, 1918; Medical Detachment, 53rd Field Artillery, to Feb. 12, 1919; Quartermaster Corps Detachment, Camp Hospital, Camp Travis, Texas, to April 21, 1919; Casual Detachment, 2nd Troop Battalion, 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 21, 1918. Discharged on April 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RICHARDS, WILSON CROSBY.** Army number 508,994; registrant, Stark county; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., Jan. 7, 1894, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Dickinson on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company C, 8th Ammunition Train, to July 8, 1918; Field Artillery, Central Officers Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, July 2, 1918. Discharged on Oct. 8, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Field Artillery, on Oct. 9, 1918; assigned to 67th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Knox, Ky., on Dec. 20, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant. Previous military record: Enlisted in Reserve Corps, Jan. 28, 1918; discharged on April 29, 1918.

**RICHARDSON, ALBERT CAMERON.** Army number 4,556,826; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Malden, Mass., Oct. 15, 1898, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 18, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

**RICHARDSON, AMANDA ELIZABETH.** (See Benson, Amanda Elizabeth.)

**RICHARDSON, BERNHARD JULIUS.** Army number 2,140,580; registrant, Divide county; born, Pr Kr Sund, Norway, April 25, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Crosby on April 11, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; Company H, 138th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 5, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RICHARDSON, DAN ROZELL.** Army number, none; registrant, Emmons county; born, Lawnhill, Iowa, Jan. 12, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Linton on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to death. Died of pneumonia, at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 6, 1918. Buried at Linton, N. Dak.

**RICHARDSON, GEORGE EDWARD.** Army number 2,135,678; registrant, Burleigh county; born, East Dennis, Mass., Aug. 14, 1892, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 29, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Detachment, Base Hospital, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 15, 1917; Corporal, April 1, 1918. Discharged on Aug. 27, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Sanitary Corps, on Aug. 28, 1918; assigned to Sanitary Corps, to discharge. Discharged at New Haven, Conn., on Dec. 20, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

**RICHARDSON, HOBERT.** Army number 834,968; registrant, Towner county; born, Beattyville, Ky., March 20, 1895, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Cando on Dec. 30, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 12th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Canby, Wash., to June 6, 1918; Battery E, 69th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

**RICHARDSON, JOHN ODEN.** Army number 2,858,871; registrant, Williams county; born, Needmore, Ind., Feb. 5, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company K, 359th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 15, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvenelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RICHARDSON, LEE CONSTANT.** Army number 4,040,033; registrant, Cass county; born, Springfield, Ill., Oct. 24, 1895, of American parents; occupation, newspaper reporter; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 12, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**RICHARDSON, RAYMOND.** Army number 4,417,810; registrant, Billings county; born, Aniwa, Wis., Aug. 9, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Medora on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 57th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

**RICHARDSON, RAYMOND RALPH.** Army number 882,435; not a registrant, under age; born, Avoca, Iowa, July 21, 1898, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Glendive, Mont., on May 7, 1918; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Repair Unit No. 312, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 26, 1918; Corporal, March 11, 1919; overseas from Nov. 12, 1918, to July 15, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on July 24, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RICHARDSON, ROY WESLEY.** Army number 2,703,976; registrant, Steele county; born, River Falls, Wis., Jan. 21, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 352nd Infantry, to discharge;

overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private.

**RICHARDSON, SETH WHITEY.** Army number 3,259,686; not a registrant, over age; born, Otterville, Iowa, Feb. 4, 1880, of American parents; occupation, lawyer; enlisted at Camp Pike, Ark., on Aug. 12, 1918; served in Headquarters, Infantry Replacement and Training Troops, Camp Pike, Ark., to Aug. 21, 1918; Headquarters, Infantry Central Officers Training School, Camp Pike, Ark., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Dec. 1, 1918, as a Private, to accept commission as a Captain.

**RICHARDSON, STEVE ADLER.** Army number 206,450; registrant, Williams county; born, Flagler, Iowa, Nov. 8, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on July 20, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to May 6, 1918; Company C, 116th Ammunition Train, to Feb. 24, 1919; 14th Company, 4th Battalion, 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 6, 1917; Wagoner, Aug. 5, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Feb. 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 6, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**RICHARDSON, WILLIAM JONATHAN.** Army number 4,417,809; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Dell Rapids, D. T., Feb. 2, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Beach on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 28, 1918; Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**RICHCREEK, HOWARD EARL.** Navy number 1,833,696; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Paris, Ill., March 18, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Chicago, Ill., on Nov. 23, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 5, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to May 8, 1918; USS Williamson, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 70 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 119 days; Seaman, 93 days; Coxswain, 71 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 4, 1919, as a Boatswain's Mate 1st Class. Previous military record: Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, on March 12, 1914; served on Mexican border from July 26, 1916, to Feb. 14, 1917; discharged on March 12, 1917.

**RICHCREEK, MOSE FREDERICK.** Army number 1,055,151; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Paris, Ill., Oct. 4, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 12, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; Unassigned to Feb. 16, 1918; Company A, 5th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 1, 1918, to March 11, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Puvénelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 24, 1919, as a Private.

**RICHESON, CARLETON.** Navy number 1,833,719; registrant, Valley county, Mont.; born, Troy, Ohio, May 22, 1892, of American parents; occupation, cook; enlisted in the Navy at Great Falls, Mont., on March 14, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, San Francisco, Calif., to April 13, 1918; Receiving Ship, Mare Island, Calif., to June 21, 1918; US Sub-chaser No. 289, to July 30, 1918; Atlantic Section, 15th Naval District, to Sept. 2, 1918; US Sub-chaser No. 289, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Ship's Cook 4th Class, 79 days; Ship's Cook 3rd Class, 122 days; Ship's Cook 2nd Class, 41 days. Discharged at Mare Island, Calif., on June 30, 1919, as a Ship's Cook 1st Class.

**RICHHOLT, FRANK HENRY.** Army number 4,038,536; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., Nov. 29, 1890, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Bismarck on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 20th Company, 5th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery A, 41st Field Artillery, to death. Died of pneumonia at Camp Custer, Mich., on Oct. 26, 1918. Buried at Bismarck, N. Dak.

**RICHHOLT, GERALD LYWELLAN.** Army number 3,950,468; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., May 5, 1897, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Bismarck on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company B, 37th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 4, 1919, as a Private.

**RICHIED, FRANK JOSEPH.** Army number 54,284; not a registrant, under age; born, Hankinson, N. Dak., April 20, 1899, of Austrian parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota

National Guard, at Wahpeton, on May 26, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 13, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Nov. 27, 1918; wounded, severely, Oct. 4, 1918; wounded, slightly, May 27, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 14, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 27%.

**RICHMOND, FRANK.** Canadian army number 3,352,258; not a registrant; born, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Feb. 27, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted in the Canadian army at Regina, Sask., on June 15, 1918; served in 15th Reserve Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 28, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Discharged at Regina, Sask., on June 22, 1919, as a Private.

**RICHTER, EMANUEL.** Army number 4,417,807; registrant, Mercer county; born, Krem, N. Dak., Jan. 15, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Private.

**RICHTER, FRANK.** Army number 3,311,595; registrant, Brown county, S. Dak.; born, Odessa, Russia, Aug. 6, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on June 26, 1918; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in 6th Company, 164th Depot Brigade, to July 21, 1918; 52nd Company, 1st Development Battalion, 164th Depot Brigade, to July 25, 1918; 49th Company, 1st Development Battalion, 164th Depot Brigade (1st Development Company, 1st Development Battalion, 5th Regiment, 164th Depot Brigade), to Sept. 3, 1918; 4th Development Company, 5th Regiment, 164th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 26, 1918; 3rd Development Company, 5th Regiment, 164th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Nov. 26, 1918, as a Private.

**RICHTER, FRANK GABRIEL.** Army number 4,412,386; registrant, Emmons county; born, Strassburg, Russia, Jan. 10, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Linton on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Private.

**RICHTER, GUY EMMET.** Army number 55,254; registrant, Eddy county; born, New Rockford, N. Dak., Oct. 1, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at New Rockford, on June 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 10, 1917; Company H, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 23, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 2, 1919; wounded, gassed, June 10, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Corporal. Cited in General Orders No. 6, Headquarters, 2nd Infantry Brigade, American Forces in Germany, Montabaur, Germany, July 12, 1919, for gallantry in action and devotion to duty during the operations of 2nd Infantry Brigade, AEF, France, 1917-1918. A soldier with splendid qualities of courage and bravery. During the Meuse-Argonne operation, Oct. 4-12, 1918, displayed great gallantry and devotion to duty. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**RICHTER, MARTIN ALBERT.** Army number 3,681,404; registrant, Benson county; born, Milwaukee, Wis., March 9, 1894, of German-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Minnewaukan on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RICHTER, PETER.** Army number 289,016; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Russia, March 29, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at St. Paul, Minn., on Nov. 12, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 161st Aero Squadron, to Aug. 19, 1918; 1107th Aero Squadron, to Aug. 21, 1918; 1102nd Aero Squadron, to Sept. 15, 1918; Photography Section No. 7, to Sept. 27, 1918; 1101st Aero Squadron, to Oct. 19, 1918; Observation Group, 4th Army Corps, 2nd Army, to Oct. 20, 1918; Photography Section No. 4, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Feb. 16, 1918, to May 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RICHTER, ROBERT FRANKLIN.** Army number 2,143,625; registrant, Benson county; born, Aberdeen, S. Dak., Oct. 26, 1896, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company F, 328th Infantry, to death. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 18, 1918; Private, April 1, 1918; overseas from May 1, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Killed in action on Oct. 9, 1918; buried at Argonne Woods; remains returned to U. S. on Sept. 12, 1921, and consigned to Mr. Reppeto, Depot Agent, Esmond, N. Dak.; (place of burial unknown).

**RICHTER, WALDEMAR GEORGE.** Army number 2,679,722; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Jan. 14, 1892, of German-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Reserve Corps at Detroit, Mich., on Feb. 5, 1918; member of Reserve Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Chicago, Ill., on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private, Medical Section, Enlisted Reserve Corps. Never called to active duty.

**RICHTER, WENDELIN.** Army number 2,788,832; registrant, Pierce county; born, Odessa, Russia, Feb. 2, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Rugby on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company M, 159th Infantry, to July 25, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Camp Kearny, Calif., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RICK, OTTO CARL.** Army number 4,415,279; registrant, Slope county; born, Wonewoc, Wis., May 20, 1896, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Amidon on Sept. 2, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Quartermaster Corps, to Jan. 13, 1919; 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Jan. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Aug. 22, 1919, as a Cook.

**RICKARD, CHARLEY.** Army number 2,787,167; registrant, Steele county; born, Fort Scott, Kans., May 8, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 14, 1918; 66th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Fremont, Calif., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

**RICKARD, EMMETT ELMER.** Army number 2,704,646; registrant, Burke county; born, Peoria, Ill., March 14, 1882, of Irish parents; occupation, chauffeur; inducted at Bowbells on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to July 31, 1918; Company B, 313th Military Police, to Nov. 28, 1918; Company F, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RICKARD, FRANK.** Army number 2,786,298; registrant, Steele county; born, Fort Clark, Kans., Jan. 17, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 14, 1918; Company E, 62nd Infantry, to April 3, 1919; Supply Company, 62nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, April 10, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 19, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**RICKARD, FRANK J.** Army number 2,704,246; registrant, (place not given); born, Hartford, S. Dak., April 10, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Grand Forks on June 24, 1918; served in Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to July 18, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, April 12, 1919. Discharged on May 21, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RICKARD, SAM.** Army number 2,162,797; registrant, Steele county; born, Linggo, Mo., April 17, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Nov. 30, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Cook.

**RICKARD, WILLIAM.** Army number 4,422,751; registrant, Steele county; born, Quincy, Ill., April 17, 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Sherbrooke on Sept. 3, 1918; served in Company G, 5th Limited Service Regiment, to Oct. 21, 1918; 3rd Company, Ordnance Camp, Penninan, Va., to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 13, 1919, as a Private.

**RICKBEIL, LOUIS CHRISTIAN.** Army number 965,018; registrant, Pembina county; born, Cavalier, D. T., Aug. 18, 1888, of Canadian parents; occupation, machinist; enlisted at Grand Forks on Dec. 18, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company L, 337th Infantry, to (date not given); 267th Aero Squadron, to May 3, 1918; 871st Repair Squadron, to July 15, 1918; Aviation Repair Depot, Montgomery, Ala., to Jan. 20, 1918; 883rd Aero Squadron, to Feb. 1, 1919; 879th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 28, 1919, as a Cook.

**RICKBEIL, RAYMOND EARL.** Army number 1,085,350; not a registrant, under age; born, Cavalier, N. Dak., Feb. 22, 1897, of Canadian parents; occupation, engineer; enlisted at Grand Forks on Jan. 16, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 21, 1918. Discharged at Scott Field, Ill., on June 30, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RICKEL, GEORGE.** Army number 2,024,217; registrant, (place not given); born, Green Bay, Wis., July, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Green Bay, Wis., on Nov. 19, 1917; served in Company A, 340th Infantry, to Feb. 25, 1918; Company C, 39th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 29, 1918; overseas from May 10, 1918, to Sept. 26, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Toulon and Verdun-Fromereville (Lorraine); Vesle (Champagne). Discharged on Oct. 2, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RICKERT, JOSEPH EDWARD.** Army number 2,786,426; registrant, Richland county; born, Wahpeton, N. Dak., Jan. 24, 1895, of American parents; occupation, accountant; inducted at Wahpeton on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company A, 13th Military Police, to discharge. Grades: Bugler, July 23, 1918; Private, Sept. 30, 1918; Private 1st Class, Oct. 7, 1918; Bugler 1st Class, Nov. 14, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Bugler 1st Class. Previous military record: Seven months as Bugler in Company I, 1st North Dakota National Guard, on the Mexican border.

**RICKEY, PAUL EDWARD.** Army number 4,038,374; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Montpelier, Ohio, Jan. 17, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Jamestown on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 19, 1918; 5th Provisional Battalion, Engineers, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to Sept. 2, 1918; Headquarters Company, 19th Engineers, to Jan. 15, 1919; 81st Transportation Corps, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 13, 1918, to March 25, 1919. Discharged on April 8, 1919, as a Private.

**RICKEY, WILLIAM G.** Army number 1,020,736; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Linden, Ind., June 16, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on May 29, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company C, 19th Infantry, to Feb. 11, 1918; Supply Company, 19th Infantry, to June 27, 1918; Company C, 19th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 7, 1917; Wagoner, Feb. 2, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 8, 1918. Discharged at Camp Travis, Texas, on Aug. 22, 1918, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 33 1/3%.

**RICKFORD, ALBERT H.** Army number 3,681,122; registrant, Griggs county; born, Cooperstown, N. Dak., July 10, 1894, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cooperstown on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Jan. 31, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

**RICO, BENEDICTO MARTINEZ.** Army number 4,045,645; registrant, Grant county; born, Mexico, Sept. 20, 1894; citizenship, alien; occupation, musician; inducted at Carson on July 16, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 5th Company, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Headquarters Company, 160th Depot Brigade, to Feb. 24, 1919; Headquarters Company, 10th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Musician 1st Class, Sept. 10, 1918. Discharged on June 3, 1919, as a Musician 1st Class.

**RIDDELL, WILLIAM AIRD.** Army number 292,019; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Baldwin, Ontario, Jan. 7, 1888; declarant citizen; occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Devils Lake on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company R, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company D, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 20, 1919, wounded, severely, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on April 3, 1920, as a Private. Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 75%.

**RIDDLE, HARRY WARNER.** Army number 2,143,684; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Des Moines, Iowa, May 27, 1890, of American parents; occupation, lumberman; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 5, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 22, 1917; Sergeant, May 7, 1918; Supply Sergeant, May 8, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 22, 1919, as a Supply Sergeant.

**RIDDLE, LEONARD R.** Army number 439,024; registrant, (place not given); born, Fergus Falls, Minn., April, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on March 27, 1918; served in 43rd Company, 20th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 24, 1918; overseas from May 10, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Discharged on July 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RIDEN, LESTER HAROLD.** Army number 493,258; not a registrant, under age; born, Kensal, N. Dak., Aug. 7, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on May 20, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop H, 311th Cavalry, to Sept. 1, 1918; Battery F, 67th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Knox, Ky., on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Corporal.

**RIDER, ALLEN P.** Army number 2,106,967; registrant, Sargent county; born, Emmitsburg, Md., April 22, 1895, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Forman on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company L, 347th Infantry, to May 27, 1918; 162nd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1918; Private, July 1, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 20, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 30, 1919, as a Private.

**RIDER, DAVID ELL.** Navy number 1,668,337; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, (place not given), Feb., 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Cleveland, Ohio, on Jan. 19, 1914; served on USS Seattle, to discharge. Grade: Coxswain, 300 days. Discharged at Hampton Roads, Va., on Jan. 31, 1918, as a Coxswain.

**RIDER, ROY FRANKLIN.** Army number 502,997; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Alexandria, Minn., Nov. 18, 1887, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on March 6, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 43rd Company, San Francisco Coast Artillery Corps, to July 18, 1918; 18th Company, Manila Bay Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Sept. 10, 1918. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on June 19, 1919, as a Mechanic. Previous military service: Company F, 2nd Infantry, National Guard of Washington, from May 25, 1903, to March 3, 1906.

**RIDGE, CHARLES PERCY.** Army number 4,063,694; registrant, Ramsey county, Minn.; born, Anoka, Minn., Feb. 23, 1893, of American parents; occupation, brakeman; inducted at St. Paul, Minn., on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Wadsworth, S. C.; served in Company E, 4th Pioneer Infantry, to Aug. 8, 1918; Company E, 3rd Pioneer Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 2, 1918; overseas from Aug. 30, 1918, to July 23, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 30, 1919, as a Corporal. Previous military record: Company E, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard, from June 21, 1916, to Nov. 3, 1916, including Mexican border duty.

**RIDGEWAY, MORSE LAWTON.** Army number 1,769,028; not a registrant, under age; born, Carrington, N. Dak., April 8, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 19, 1918; sent to Fort Snelling, Minn.; served in Company E, 26th Engineers, to March 23, 1918; Company C, 26th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from March 30, 1918, to March 18, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 30, 1919, as a Private.

**RIDGEWAY, WILLIAM W.** Army number 3,778,131; not a registrant, over age; born, Mexico, Mo., Dec. 1, 1869, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, 34th Company, Labor Regiment, to Sept. 20, 1918; Advance Ambulance Transportation Depot No. 306, to Oct. 3, 1918; Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 333, to Dec. 10, 1918; Field Remount Squadron No. 359, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

**RIDGWAY, ROBERT HENDERSON.** Army number 5,262,803; registrant, Morton county; born, Scranton, Pa., Oct. 14, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 15,

1918; sent to University of Minnesota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private.

**RIDLEY, ROBERT JOSEPH.** Army number 499,404; not a registrant, under age; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Nov. 24, 1896, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Fargo on May 25, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company G, 56th Engineers, to Nov. 1, 1918; Company E, 56th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to March 11, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Meurthe-et-Moselle (Dieulouard). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 22, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RIDLEY, WILLIAM PAUL.** Army number 2,148,057; registrant, Cass county; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., Feb. 25, 1893, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, implement repairer; inducted at Fargo on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 527th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, June 1, 1918; overseas from June 22, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on June 4, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**RIEB, WILLIAM.** Army number 4,034,200; registrant, McLean county; born, Kiev, Russia, June 7, 1895; citizenship, alien; inducted at Washburn on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Supply Company, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**RIEBE, HERBERT FERDINAND.** Army number 1,110,634; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Pingree, N. Dak., May 27, 1893, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Fargo on Aug. 1, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 134th Aero Squadron, to Dec. 28, 1917; School of Military Aeronautics, Austin, Texas, to March 1, 1918; 16th Aero Squadron, to April 1, 1918; Detachment Flying Cadets, Chanute Field, Ill., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 20, 1917. Discharged at Chanute Field, Ill., on June 11, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Signal Corps, on June 12, 1918; assigned to Air Service, to discharge. Discharged at Garden City, N. Y., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant. Killed in aeroplane accident at Preston, Minn., on Aug. 19, 1921; buried at Pingree, N. Dak.

**RIEBE, RUDOLF L.** Army number 2,704,308; registrant, McLean county; born, Sarata, Russia, April 22, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, plasterer; inducted at Washburn on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Supply Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

**RIEDEL, KARL.** Army number 4,039,836; registrant, Oliver county; born, Epatoria, Russia, Nov. 11, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Center on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Supply Company, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 3, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RIEDEL, WILLIAM HENRY.** Army number 2,787,183; registrant, Townser county; born, Schiffeld, Iowa, Oct. 10, 1887, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 26th Provisional Squadron (89th Spruce Squadron), to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Private.

**RIEDHAMMER, ALBERT.** Army number 4,039,551; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Mt. Carmel, N. Dak., Aug. 13, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Langdon on July 23, 1918; served in Supply Company, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

**RIEDL, CHARLES FRANK.** Army number 2,144,628; registrant, Slope county; born, Clintonville, Wis., June 6, 1892, of Austrian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Amidon on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

**RIEGEL, JOHN.** Army number 3,131,306; registrant, Mercer county; born, Odessa, Russia, Dec. 15, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farm-



er; inducted at Stanton on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company M, 362nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 14, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Ypres-Lys. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 28, 1919, as a Private.

**RIEGER, CLARENCE AUGUST.** Army number 3,775,749; registrant, Cass county; born, Puckwanna, S. Dak., Jan. 19, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on Aug. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in September Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Oct. 15, 1918; Company L, 162nd Infantry, to Oct. 21, 1918; Company D, 9th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 29, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Private.

**RIEKART, OTTO JOHN.** Army number 2,160,812; registrant, Traill county; born, Valinean, Russia, Nov. 11, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Feb. 21, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 352nd Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company B, 358th Infantry, to July 28, 1918; Company H, 324th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 5, 1918, to March 17, 1919. Discharged at Denver, Colo., on Feb. 27, 1920, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 100%.

**RIEKEN, HARM.** Army number 4,045,521; registrant, Wells county; born, Ackley, Iowa, May 22, 1894, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 41st Company, 11th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Headquarters Company, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

**RIEKEN, JOHN H.** Army number 2,143,861; registrant, Sioux county; born, Forreston, Ill., Sept. 4, 1886, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fort Yates on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, Feb. 1, 1918; Chief Mechanic, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Chief Mechanic.

**RIEKER, DAVID.** Army number 2,192,317; registrant, Campbell county, S. Dak.; born, Strasburg, N. Dak., Jan. 1, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Pollock, S. Dak., on April 27, 1918; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in 40th Company, 164th Depot Brigade, to May 17, 1918; Troop B, 314th Military Police, 89th Division, to Jan. 23, 1919; Company C, 340th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 28, 1918, to April 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Lucey and Euvezin (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 21, 1919, as a Private.

**RIELLY, JOHN VICTOR.** Navy number 1,835,018; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Thompson, Iowa, Aug. 11, 1895, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on April 29, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 21, 1917; USS North Carolina, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 33 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 153 days; Seaman, 151 days; Gunner's Mate 3rd Class, 183 days; Gunner's Mate 2nd Class, 41 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 18, 1919, as a Gunner's Mate 2nd Class.

**RIEMER, GUSTAV EMIL.** Army number 4,417,808; registrant, Traill county; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., March 22, 1897, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; 57th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

**RIENDEAU, DONAT.** Army number 4,037,030; registrant, Rolette county; born, Quebec, Canada, Feb. 24, 1894; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; inducted at Rolla on July 22, 1918; served in Company A, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 24, 1918, as a Private.

**RIEPPPEL, WILLIAM THEODORE.** Army number 2,143,930; registrant, Oliver county; born, Hegbert, Minn., Feb. 4, 1894, of Swiss-French parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Center on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 21, 1917; Supply Company, 338th Field Artillery, to March 30, 1918; Company I, 328th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 10, 1918; overseas from May 1, 1918, to May 22, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 15, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 29, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RIERSEN, HALVER CHRISTIAN.** Army number 3,679,576; registrant, Burke county; born, Graettinger, Iowa, May 9, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Emmetsburg, Iowa, on June 26, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Company K, 351st Infantry, to Aug. 10, 1918; Casual (In Hospital), to Sept. 9, 1918; Overseas Casual Company No. 396, to Oct. 10, 1918; 1st Battalion, 329th Infantry, to Oct. 14, 1918; Company E, 120th Infantry, to Feb. 7, 1919; Camp Dodge Detachment, 120th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 16, 1918, to April 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 23, 1919, as a Private.

**RIERSEN, SYVERT JOHANNAS.** Army number 2,140,961; registrant, Burke county; born, Graettinger, Iowa, Oct. 30, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 19, 1917; Company C, 313th Ammunition Train, to March 30, 1918; Company I, 328th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 15, 1919; overseas from May 1, 1918, to May 20, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 9, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 29, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RIERSON, BERTIE G.** Army number 2,786,321; registrant, Nelson county; born, Stringsberry, Wis., Dec. 18, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 89th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Private.

**RIES, ALBERT BENEDICT.** Army number 4,038,472; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Fairfax, Minn., Dec. 9, 1896, of Austrian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 18th Company, 5th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 16, 1918; Company B, 10th Infantry, to death. Died at Camp Custer, Mich., on Oct. 14, 1918. Buried at Jamestown, N. Dak.

**RIES, CHRIST.** Army number 43,535; registrant, Stark county; born, Lundow, Russia, March 12, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 13, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company H, 16th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, May 27, 1918; Private, Jan. 21, 1919; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to July 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 26, 1919, as a Private.

**RIES, HENRY ALEXANDER.** Army number 557,581; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Fairfax, Minn., Jan. 2, 1892, of Bohemian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on March 5, 1918; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served in Company C, 59th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 7, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Toulon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 8, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RIES, JOSEPH ALEXANDER.** Army number 86,988; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, New Ulm, Minn., Nov. 21, 1883, of Austrian parents; occupation, miller; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on June 23, 1916; called into federal service on June 23, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, May 16, 1917; Sergeant, July 3, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 25, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**RIETMAN, AREND.** Army number 4,034,925; registrant, Barnes county; born, Genemuiden, Holland, Dec. 8, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Valley City on June 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery F, 4th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

**RIETMAN, HERMAN.** Army number 4,038,457; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Holland, Oct. 13, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Jamestown on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company K, 10th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on May 27, 1919, as a Private.

**RIFENBERG, ELMER ELLIS.** Army number 3,422,068; not a registrant; born, Enderlin, N. Dak., Nov. 23, 1897, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Miles City, Mont., on July 2, 1918; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Repair Unit No. 307, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 19, 1918, to July 23, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on Aug. 2, 1919, as a Private.

**RIFLE, LEO.** Army number 2,352,512; registrant, (not given); born, Green Bay, Wis., May, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Dickinson on June 14, 1917; served in Company G, 163rd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 9, 1919; overseas from April 16, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Champagne; Lorraine. Discharged on May 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RIFLEMAN, PERRY NORMAN.** Army number 85,005; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Wausau, Wis., Aug. 8, 1895, of American parents; occupation, banker; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Mandan, on May 4, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 19, 1918; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 17, 1918; Supply Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1917; Private, May 14, 1918; Private 1st Class, Oct. 12, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 25, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RIGBY, JAMES.** Army number 2,850,550; registrant, (place not given); born, England, Aug., 1892; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Fargo on April 26, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Company L, 351st Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company C, 315th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from June 13, 1918, to June 15, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvénelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged on June 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RIGGIN, GUY DOUGLAS.** Army number 1,267,446; registrant, Blaine county, Mont.; born, Minnewaukan, N. Dak., July 26, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 24, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 15th Company, 2nd Regiment, Air Service Mechanics, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, May 1, 1918; overseas from March 4, 1918, to May 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 9, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RIGLER, SAMUEL PAUL.** Army number 2,858,415; registrant, Mercer county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., April 16, 1894, of Rumanian parents; occupation, lawyer; inducted at Stanton on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to April 30, 1918; Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to May 17, 1918; Company A, 358th Infantry, to Dec. 18, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, 90th Division, to May 7, 1919; Headquarters Troop, 3rd Army, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 3, 1919; overseas from June 20, 1918, to July 12, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 14, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvénelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RIGNELL, MAURITZ THEODORE.** Army number 3,958,188; registrant, Wells county; born, Winthrop, Minn., June 23, 1895, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private.

**RIGSTAD, OSCAR.** Army number 2,111,823; registrant, Richland county; born, Dwight, N. Dak., Sept. 22, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 339th Machine Gun Battalion, to Dec. 3, 1917; Company D, 336th Machine Gun Battalion, to June 11, 1918; Company C, 21st Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 1, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 28, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**RIHA, LOUIS.** Army number 2,116,205; registrant, Morton county; born, Krenovice, Bohemia, June 21, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery E, 336th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 15, 1918; overseas from Aug. 27, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RIKANSRUD, LAWRENCE C.** Army number 2,703,991; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Glenham, S. Dak., April 17, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Oct. 10, 1918; Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

**RIKSON, CARL LAWSON.** Army number 2,393,995; registrant, (place not given); born, Glasgow, Mont., July, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Valley county, Mont., on Feb. 3, 1918; served in Veterinary Corps, Automatic Reserve Draft, Camp Greene, N. C., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 6, 1918. Discharged on March 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RILEY, CHARLES ALLEN.** Navy number 1,835,037; not a registrant, under age; born, Smith Falls, Ontario, July 11, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 3, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Aug. 27, 1918; Naval Auxiliary Reserve, Chicago, Ill., to Oct. 3, 1918; Naval Auxiliary Reserve, Cleveland, Ohio, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 161 days. Released from active duty at New York, N. Y., on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

**RILEY, DAVID BENEDICT.** Army number 2,704,379; registrant, Custer county, Mont.; born, Carrawmore, Ireland, June 24, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Miles City, Mont., on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RILEY, DENTON EDWIN.** Army number 504,379; not a registrant, under age; born, Oklahoma City, Okla., Oct. 2, 1896, of American parents; occupation, miner; enlisted at Sheridan, Wyo., on April 5, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 46th Company, San Francisco, Fort Scott, Calif., to June 5, 1918; 18th Company, Manila Bay, Fort Mills, P. I., to Aug. 19, 1918; Company No. 10, Fort Mills, P. I., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 10, 1918. Discharged at Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., on Oct. 16, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RILEY, EMIL VICTOR.** Army number 476,097; not a registrant, under age; born, Idaho Springs, Colo., April 30, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Fargo on April 29, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, Camp Meigs, D. C., to Aug. 7, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Syracuse, N. Y., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 19, 1918. Discharged at Camp Syracuse, N. Y., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Corporal.

**RILEY, FRANCIS MICHAEL.** Canadian army number 2,503,874; not a registrant, over age; born, Grand Rapids, Mich., May 9, 1876, of American parents; occupation, teamster; enlisted in the Canadian Expeditionary Force, at Winnipeg, Manitoba, on April 25, 1918; served in 10th Forestry and Railway Construction Company, to discharge; overseas from July 7, 1918, to June 8, 1919. Discharged at Winnipeg, Manitoba, on July 12, 1919, as a Private.

**RILEY, FRED DANIEL.** Army number 701,352; registrant, Cass county; born, Valley Springs, S. Dak., Nov. 25, 1893, of American parents; occupation, school superintendent; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company D, 337th Infantry, to Feb. 25, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Camp Meigs, D. C., to June 6, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Oct. 16, 1918; 1st Sergeant, Dec. 2, 1918. Discharged at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., on May 28, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant.

**RILEY, JOHN.** Army number 1,405,546; registrant, (not given); born, Fessenden, N. Dak., March 4, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Chicago, Ill., on June 11, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop B, 21st Cavalry (Battery A, 79th Field Artillery), to discharge. Grades: Saddler, Dec. 1, 1917; Private, July 2, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Jan. 4, 1919, as a Private.

**RILEY, JULIAN CARROLL.** Army number 4,558,713; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Denver, Colo., July 24, 1900, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, carpenter; inducted at Jamestown on Oct. 2, 1918; sent to Jamestown College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

**RILEY, PHILIP THOMAS.** Navy number 1,835,358; not a registrant, under age; born, Belmond, Iowa, June 8, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, salesman; enlisted in the Navy at New Orleans, La., on May 28, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, New Orleans, La., to July 17, 1918; Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Landsman Electrician, Radio, 167 days. Released from active duty at Cambridge, Mass., on Jan. 30, 1919, as a Landsman Electrician, Radio. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

**RILEY, WILLIAM EDWARD.** Army number 54,285; not a registrant, under age; born, Havana, N. Dak., July 15, 1899, of American-Polish parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 13, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Feb. 14, 1918, to March 26, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Garden City, N. Y., on March 31, 1919, as a Private.

**RILEY, WILLIAM PRESTON.** Army number 753,829; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Harrison, Ark., March 8, 1896, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted at Fargo on July 18, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company L, 36th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on April 8, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

**RIME, CARL.** Navy number 1,835,380; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Northwood, N. Dak., May 10, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on June 25, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Sept. 12, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Oct. 13, 1918; USS Carola, to Oct. 27, 1918; USS Warrington, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 139 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 7, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

**RIME, GILBERT ARLESON.** Army number 2,704,155; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Northwood, D. T., Dec. 28, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to Feb. 11, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., on June 13, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

**RINAS, FREDRICH.** Army number 4,706,852; registrant, Griggs county; born, Russia, April 5, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cooperstown on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Battery B, 37th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**RINCKER, FRED WILLIAM.** Army number 872,245; registrant, Ward county; born, St. James, Minn., July 14, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 23, 1917; 417th Aero Squadron, to (date not given); 34th Spruce Squadron, Spruce Production Division, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 20, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.

**RINDAHL, OLAF BERNHARD.** Army number 2,560,744; registrant, Steele county; born, Clifford, N. Dak., May 5, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Sherbrooke on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; 35th Division, Unassigned, to July 13, 1918; Company H, 138th Infantry, to Feb. 16, 1919; 162nd Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1919; overseas from May 3, 1918, to July 9, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RINDE, BENJAMIN.** Army number 4,034,735; registrant, Walsh county; born, Hoople, D. T., Jan. 16, 1889, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 48, to May 14, 1919; Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 113, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 16, 1919; Nurse, June 30, 1919; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to July 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RINDE, EDWARD.** Army number 3,070,621; not a registrant, under age; born, Hoople, N. Dak., July 9, 1898, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Grand Forks on May 28, 1918; sent to

Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Training Detachment, Valparaiso, Ind., to June 23, 1918; Training Detachment, Purdue University, West Lafayette, Ind., to Aug. 28, 1918; Headquarters Company, 336th Tank Corps, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 16, 1918; overseas from Oct. 28, 1918, to July 22, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 26, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RINDE, JOSEPH.** Army number 2,193,664; registrant, Walsh county; born, Hoople, N. Dak., Feb. 15, 1893, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Grafton on Feb. 11, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company No. 1, Signal Corps, to Feb. 16, 1918; Company B, 314th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; Corporal, June 1, 1918; overseas from June 12, 1918, to May 27, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Euvezin (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 9, 1919, as a Corporal. Previous military record: Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, (date not given).

**RINDE, RUSSELL HARTFORD.** Army number 2,858,196; registrant, Walsh county; born, Hoople, D. T., April 5, 1887, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, cashier; inducted at Grafton on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to May 17, 1918; Company D, 315th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from June 13, 1918, to Feb. 11, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 22, 1919, as a Private.

**RINDLAUB, MARTIN PHILLIP, JR.** Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Platteville, Wis., Nov. 6, 1874, of American parents; occupation, physician; appointed from civil life and commissioned Captain, in Officers Reserve Corps, on July 8, 1918; called into active service as a Captain, Medical Corps, on July 10, 1918; assigned to Medical Corps, to discharge. Principal station: Camp Grant, Ill. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 13, 1919, as a Captain.

**RINEHART, OSCAR CHARLES.** Army number 1,066,465; registrant, Dickey county; born, Morrisdale, Pa., Dec. 28, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Huron, S. Dak., on Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company B, 337th Infantry, to Feb. 13, 1918; 277th Aero Squadron, to Aug. 9, 1918; Aviation General Supply Depot, Concentration Camp, Garden City, N. Y., to Aug. 12, 1918; 3rd Section, Aircraft Acceptance Park No. 1, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Dec. 11, 1918. Discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private.

**RING, GUST.** Army number 3,950,800; registrant, Wells county; born, Russia, Sept. 24, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on July 10, 1919, as a Private.

**RING, HENRY.** Army number 835,058; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Morden, Man., July 11, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Dec. 19, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 1st Provisional Company, Fort Stevens Coast Artillery Corps, to Jan. 12, 1918; 13th Company, Fort Stevens, Ore., to May 23, 1918; Battery D, 69th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to June 20, 1918; 1st Company, Fort Stevens, Ore., to Aug. 5, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 30, 1918, as a Private.

**RING, JERRY.** Army number 5,046; registrant, (not given); born, St. Paul, Minn., Feb., 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Carrington, on Sept. 27, 1917; served in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Field Hospital Company No. 162), to discharge; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to April 27, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Champagne. Discharged on June 21, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

**RING, MATHIAS LARSEN.** Army number 53,084; registrant, Divide county; born, Lillehammer, Norway, Feb. 23, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, gas engineer; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Noonan, on July 12, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 15, 1917; Company E, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 28, 1918; Company C, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 27, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Oct. 4, 1919; wounded,

slightly, Oct. 5, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 23, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Died on Feb. 18, 1921, in Thomas Hospital, Minneapolis, Minn.; buried at Noonan, N. Dak., on Feb. 20, 1921.

**RINGDAHL, JACOB.** Army number 85,112; not a registrant, over age; born, Norway, June 10, 1873; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on Sept. 17, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 15, 1917; Supply Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Saddler, March 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Saddler.

**RINGEN, ALF AMBROSIUS.** Army number 2,858,153; registrant, Ransom county; born, Goodhue, Minn., Feb. 15, 1891, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, printer; inducted at Lisbon on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 358th Infantry, to June 5, 1918; Headquarters Company, 358th Infantry, to Aug. 16, 1918; Casual (sick in hospital), to discharge. Grade: Musician, June 6, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to Dec. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Jan. 4, 1919, as a Musician.

**RINGHAM, ALVER MARTIN.** Army number 3,125,533; registrant, Traill county; born, Hatton, N. Dak., Feb. 27, 1893, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Hillsboro on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company B, 34th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 23, 1918; Corporal, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to Aug. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RINGHAM, ANDREW MIKE.** Army number 2,143,753; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Vossevangen, Norway, May 13, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, clerk; inducted at Stanley on Dec. 8, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company D, 327th Infantry, to April 14, 1918; 157th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 20, 1918; Provost Guard Company, Camp Gordon, Ga., to Aug. 15, 1919; Supply Company, 60th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 30, 1919, as a Private.

**RINGLEE, EMIL FERDINAND.** Navy number 1,835,521; registrant, Griggs county; born, Ettrick, Wis., Dec. 21, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, dentist; enrolled in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 30, 1918; never called to active duty. Disenrolled on Jan. 1, 1921.

**RINGNER, CARL JOHN.** Army number 2,787,506; registrant, McLean county; born, Lake Benton, Minn., May 29, 1890, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company F, 316th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 15, 1918; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 16, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RINGSBY, OLAF PLEIM.** Army number 1,269,263; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Sauk Center, Minn., March 27, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, machinist; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 20th Company, 3rd Mechanics Regiment, Air Service, to Sept. 15, 1918; 4th Company, 3rd Regiment, Air Service Mechanics, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, March 1, 1918; overseas from July 9, 1918, to March 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 8, 1919, as a Corporal. Previous military record: Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, on Mexican border.

**RINGSTAD, ALFRED RICHARD.** Army number 2,092,126; registrant, Benson county; born, Black River Falls, Wis., March 26, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Minnewaukan on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to May 20, 1918; Company L, 3rd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Private.

**RINGSTROM, CHARLES ANDREW SAMUEL.** Army number 84,838; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., July 3, 1894, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 15, 1917; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to Sept. 27, 1918; 1st Corps Schools, AEF, to

Jan. 3, 1919; Company C, 2nd General Headquarters, Military Police Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 6, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 14, 1919, as a Corporal. Previous military record: Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, for three years.

**RINGSTROM, PAUL ALBIN.** Army number 87,820; registrant, Ward county; born, Ridgeway, Pa., Oct. 2, 1891, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company L, 164th Infantry, to June 27, 1918; 3rd Company, Service Battalion, AEF, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Michel Field, N. Y., on July 15, 1919, as a Private.

**RINGUETTE, CORNELIUS CLYDE.** Army number 433,583; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., Dec. 23, 1893, of American parents; occupation, plumber; inducted at Jamestown on March 2, 1918; sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; served in Company G, 34th Engineers, to July 2, 1919; Company G, Casual Battalion, Camp Merritt, N. J., to July 3, 1919; Hoboken Casual Company No. 782, to July 8, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 972, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; overseas from July 1, 1918, to June 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 11, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: North Dakota National Guard for three years.

**RINGWALD, ALBERT WILLIAM.** Army number 147,349; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Sand Coulee, Mont., Dec. 14, 1895, of American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on July 10, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1917; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to March 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RINNER, JOHN.** Army number 4,415,280; registrant, Logan county; born, Russia, Dec. 15, 1886; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Napoleon on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 4, 1919, as a Private.

**RIORDAN, FRANCES CLARA.** Navy number 4,150,924; not a registrant, navy nurse; born, Devils Lake, D. T., Aug. 8, 1887, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, nurse; enrolled in Naval Nurse Corps, at Devils Lake, on Aug. 11, 1917; served at Naval Hospital, Puget Sound, Wash., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Nurse, 457 days. Disenrolled at Puget Sound, Wash., on Sept. 12, 1919, as a Navy Nurse.

**RIORDAN, HARLAND JOHN.** Navy number 1,835,832; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., Nov. 14, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Minot on April 27, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to July 31, 1917; Dunwoody Institute, Minneapolis, Minn., to Feb. 23, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to March 11, 1918; USS Tavernilla, to Oct. 12, 1918; Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., to Oct. 28, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Pa., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Apprentice Seaman, 35 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 334 days; Seaman, 194 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Seaman.

**RIORDAN, JAMES HAROLD.** Army number 766,142; registrant, Cass county; born, New Haven, Iowa, July 25, 1895, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 269th Aero Squadron, to Jan. 4, 1918; Detachment, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, 6th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Feb. 5, 1918; 269th Aero Squadron, to death. Grade: Sergeant, Feb. 11, 1918; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to death. Died of pneumonia, at St. Maxien, France, on Sept. 21, 1918; buried, St. Maxien, France; reburied, Charles City, Iowa, Nov. 1, 1920.

**RIORDAN, JOSEPH LEROY.** Army number 3,143,178; registrant, Williams county; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., Sept. 2, 1892, of American parents; occupation, railroad switchman; inducted at Great Falls, Mont., on June 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 23rd Company, 6th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 23, 1918; 5th Provisional Battalion, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to Oct. 22, 1918; Company P, 21st Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Bugler, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Bugler.



**RIPLEY, CLARENCE WILBUR.** Army number 87,272; registrant, Richland county; born, Weston, Ill., Feb. 1, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on April 8, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 20, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 24, 1917; Sergeant, June 24, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**RIPPLE, JOSEPH FRANK.** Army number 4,036,987; registrant, Morton county; born, Huff, N. Dak., March 13, 1892, of Hungarian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 7, 1918; Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**RISCHARD, GEORGE JOSEPH.** Army number 3,439,796; registrant, Richland county; born, Wahpeton, D. T., Aug. 30, 1886, of German-American parents; occupation, mason; inducted at Wahpeton on June 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Engineers Training School, to Aug. 13, 1918; Company B, 214th Engineers, Camp Forrest, Ga., to Sept. 14, 1918; 116th Engineers, to Nov. 1, 1918; Company B, 128th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 30, 1918, to June 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 21, 1919, as a Private.

**RISDAHL, SVEND.** Army number 2,113,678; registrant, Divide county; born, Gudbrandsdalen, Norway, July 21, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Crosby on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to death. Died on March 18, 1918, at Camp Dodge, Iowa.

**RISE, AAMUND OLSON.** Army number 2,833,326; registrant, Walsh county; born, Arendal, Norway, Aug. 1, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Riverhead, N. Y., on May 10, 1918; sent to Camp Amatal, N. J.; served in 152nd Depot Brigade, to June 19, 1918; 153rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 8, 1918; 20th Ordnance Guard Company, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Meade, Md., on April 5, 1919, as a Private.

**RISE, OLE K.** Army number 4,036,374; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Lisji, Norway, April 30, 1887; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 12th Company, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Brigade Headquarters, 14th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 27, 1918, as a Private. Claimed exemption from military service, after withdrawing declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States.

**RISE, SVERRE.** Army number 3,083,975; not a registrant; born, Beri, Norway, Feb. 22, 1900; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Cooperstown on June 28, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters Company, 33rd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on March 27, 1920, as a Private 1st Class.

**RISGAARD, NARVE.** Army number 2,559,388; registrant, Nelson county; born, Flaa, Norway, Nov. 20, 1886; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company G, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

**RISHEL, MARION IVAN.** Army number 919,091; registrant, McLean county; born, Yale, Iowa, May 10, 1895, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; inducted at Washburn on Feb. 22, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company C, 304th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; overseas from July 8, 1918, to May 26, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Avocourt and Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders No. 4, General Headquarters, AEF, France, June 3, 1919, for gallantry in action north of Brabant, Nov. 4, 1918, in endeavoring to maintain wire communication under heavy enemy fire. Cited in General Orders No. 29, Headquarters, 79th Division, AEF, France, May 8, 1919, for gallantry in action and meritorious services. The following citations are published for the information of the command: During the operations against Hill No. 378, Nov. 4, telephone communication between the 316th Infantry and the 158th Brigade, was constantly and continually cut by heavy shell fire.

These men worked with great zeal and without regard for their personal safety in their tireless effort to maintain communication. Entitled to wear two silver stars.

**RISHEL, RALPH WILLIAM.** Army number 48,011; registrant, McLean county; born, Vermont, Ill., Oct. 17, 1886, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, mechanic; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on July 24, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company K, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 20, 1917; Corporal, July 28, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919; wounded, severely, May 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Salzerails (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Corporal. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant conduct and self-sacrificing spirit displayed during the battle of Aisne-Marne offensive. The success of this engagement was due to the efforts and spirit of the officers and enlisted men engaged. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**RISING, HENRY DAVID.** Army number 4,443; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Hudson, Wis., March 15, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on July 31, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; Medical Department, 164th Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, 41st Division, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to Feb. 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 4, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**RISK, HAROLD JOSEPH.** Army number 181,037; not a registrant, under age; born, Edgeley, N. Dak., Feb. 15, 1898, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., Oct. 23, 1917; sent to Camp Devens, Mass.; served in Company C, 25th Engineers, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company E, 25th Engineers, to Dec. 10, 1917; Company B, 29th Engineers, to Dec. 11, 1918; Company B, 74th Engineers, to Jan. 12, 1919; Camp Dodge Detachment, 74th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 3, 1918; overseas from Jan. 30, 1918, to March 11, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Toul and Puvénelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on March 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RISK, IRVIE GIFFIN.** Army number 3,631,215; registrant, Cass county; born, Lake City, Ill., Feb. 17, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private.

**RISK, LUTHER ALBERT.** Army number 1,442,296; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Melville, N. Dak., Oct. 5, 1893, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Field Hospital, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, on June 4, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Field Hospital, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Field Hospital No. 136, 109th Sanitary Train), to Nov. 25, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 6, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 15, 1917; overseas from Oct. 13, 1918, to July 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RISKE, MIKE MAX.** Army number 4,417,811; registrant, Walsh county, born, Minto, N. Dak., Sept. 9, 1897, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

**RISMOEN, BIRGER LUDWIG.** Army number 3,019,295; registrant, (place not given); born, Norway, Aug. 22, 1897; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Madison, Minn., on Oct. 20, 1918; served in Company C, 124th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 7, 1919, as a Private.

**RISMOEN, HAROLD EGIL.** Army number 4,035,476; registrant, Ward county; born, Skolenburg, Norway, Oct. 24, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery E, 42nd Field Artillery to Feb. 3, 1919; Headquarters Company, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Jan. 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Wagoner. Accidentally killed at South Bend, Wash., on Jan. 16, 1924.

**RISOVI, AMIL.** Army number 186,480; registrant, Wells county; born, Casselton, N. Dak., Dec. 9, 1896, of Bohemian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 5, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Engineers), to discharge. Grades: Musician 3rd Class, July 28, 1917; Private, Oct. 9, 1917; Private 1st Class, Oct. 10, 1917; Corporal, Sept. 17, 1918; Private, Oct. 31, 1918; Musician 2nd Class, Oct. 31, 1918; overseas from Nov. 26, 1917, to Feb. 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Musician 2nd Class.

**RISOVI, FRANK JOSEPH.** Army number 186,485; registrant, Wells county; born, Casselton, N. Dak., Nov. 6, 1898, of Bohemian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 5, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 10, 1917; Company E, 116th Engineers, to Jan. 5, 1919; Headquarters Detachment, 116th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Musician 3rd Class, July 28, 1917; Private, Oct. 9, 1917; Private 1st Class, Oct. 10, 1917; Corporal, Sept. 17, 1918; Private, Oct. 31, 1918; Musician 2nd Class, Oct. 31, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Musician 2nd Class.

**RISSE, RUDOLPH AUGUST.** Army number 3,693,780; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Spencer, Wis., Feb. 5, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 64th Company, 16th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 2, 1918; 32nd Company, 8th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 9, 1918; Development Battalion No. 1, 163rd Depot Brigade, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Jan. 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 13, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RISSKY, ANTON ADOLPH.** Army number 37,684; registrant, Dickey county; born, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 21, 1893, of Bohemian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 22, 1917; 151st Aero Squadron, to Aug. 16, 1918; 154th Aero Squadron, to Aug. 24, 1918; 270th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Jan. 16, 1918; overseas from Feb. 26, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 11, 1919, as a Cook.

**RISTUBEN, ARTHUR HARRY.** Army number 474,138; not a registrant, under age; born, Black River Falls, Wis., Jan. 13, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, lumberman; enlisted at Winona, Minn., on April 18, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company E, 104th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from June 14, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 2, 1919, as a Private.

**RISTVEDT, WILLIAM EMIL.** Army number 509,183; registrant, McLean county; born, Chokio, Minn., Jan. 12, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, store manager; inducted at Washburn on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company B, 22nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RISVOLD, SIGURD CONRAD.** Navy number 1,835,946; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., March 10, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 12, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 13, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to April 19, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to May 17, 1918; USS Ohio, to July 27, 1918; Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 51 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 283 days. Discharged at Boston, Mass., on March 11, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

**RITCHEY, C. FRANK.** Navy number 1,835,961; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, McLeansboro, Ill., Oct. 10, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minot on May 8, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 5, 1917; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Jan. 22, 1918; Naval Base No. 17, Ivergordon, Scotland, to Nov. 3, 1918; Naval Base Hospital No. 2, Strathpeffer, Scotland, to Nov. 7, 1918; Naval Base No. 17, Ivergordon, Scotland, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 85 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 153 days; Seaman, 314 days. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., on Aug. 18, 1919, as a Seaman.

**RITCHEY, WILBER.** Army number 1,472,273; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, North English, Iowa, Oct. 12, 1891, of American parents;

occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted in Ambulance Company, Hospital Corps, 1st Infantry, Missouri National Guard, at Kansas City, Mo., on April 27, 1917; served in Ambulance Company, Hospital Corps, 1st Infantry, Missouri National Guard (137th Ambulance Company, 110th Sanitary Train), to Oct. 19, 1917; Headquarters Company, Ambulance Section, 110th Sanitary Train, to Aug. 4, 1918; Headquarters Company, 110th Sanitary Train, to Nov. 14, 1918; Infirmary Detachment, 110th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Feb. 4, 1918; Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; Wagoner, Nov. 6, 1918; Sergeant, April 1, 1919; overseas from May 19, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on May 7, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**RITCHIE, DAVID S.** Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fergus, Ont., Nov. 2, 1879; naturalized citizen; occupation, lawyer; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on Feb. 3, 1901. Grade: Sergeant, (date not given). Discharged on June 16, 1905, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, on June 16, 1905; 1st Lieutenant, Jan. 28, 1911; Captain, Feb. 20, 1913; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; assigned to 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (164th Infantry), to Dec. 31, 1918; Adjutant General Department, AEF, to discharge. Promoted: Major, Feb. 19, 1919. Principal stations: Camp Greene, N. C.; Camp Mills, N. Y.; Camp Merritt, N. J.; AEF: Camp Dix, N. J.; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to July 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on July 16, 1919, as a Major. Previous military record: Company D, 5th Illinois Volunteer Infantry, from May 15, 1898, to Oct. 19, 1898. Awarded the French Orde de l'Etoile Noire (officer), by Presidential Decree of Sept. 24, 1919.

**RITCHIE, DUNCAN JOHN.** Army number, none; registrant, Eddy county; born, Minot, N. Dak., Aug. 16, 1889, of Canadian parents; occupation, locomotive foreman; appointed a 2nd Lieutenant by the President of the United States on Nov. 1, 1917, at the request of the Inter-Allied Technical Board, Russian Division, through the Secretary of State of the United States; assigned to Russian Railway Service Corps; sent to Vladivostok, Siberia; overseas from Nov. 19, 1917, to Dec. 7, 1919. Resigned at San Francisco, Calif., on Oct. 24, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

**RITCHIE, EARCEL ALVIN.** Army number 3,079,131; not a registrant, under age; born, Vincennes, Ind., April 4, 1900, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on June 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Engineers Training Regiment, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., to discharge. Discharged at Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., on Dec. 30, 1918, as a Private.

**RITCHIE, HOWARD GILLAN.** Army number 1,992,251; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Cofax, Ill., Dec. 10, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at McClusky on July 7, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company F, 46th Infantry, to July 18, 1918; Company F, 68th Infantry, to July 25, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 9th Division, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 1, 1917; Sergeant, June 7, 1918; Battalion Sergeant Major, July 26, 1918; Regimental Sergeant Major, Feb. 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 21, 1919, as a Regimental Sergeant Major.

**RITCHIE, LEVI OLIVER.** Army number 2,348,857; registrant, Gibson county, Ind.; born, Princeton, Ind., April 3, 1893, of American parents; occupation, draftsman; enlisted at Bismarck on Aug. 1, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 72nd Aero Squadron, to Aug. 13, 1917; 484th Aero Squadron, to Jan. 30, 1919; Company No. 11, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 13, 1917; Sergeant, June 20, 1918; overseas from March 5, 1918, to Jan. 7, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**RITCHIE, MELVIN.** Army number 2,008,678; registrant, (place not given); born, Princeton, Ind., April, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Gibson county, Ind., on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; served in 159th Depot Brigade, to May 17, 1918; Company A, 1st Replacement Regiment, Engineers, to Oct. 16, 1918; 116th Engineers, to Dec. 19, 1918; Company D, 102nd Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 20, 1918, to Feb. 28, 1919. Discharged on May 16, 1919, as a Private.

**RITLAND, TOM.** Army number 2,113,801; registrant, Benson county; born, Stavanger, Norway, July 25, 1893; citizenship, alien; occupation,

engineer; inducted at Minnewaukan on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Battery B, 335th Field Artillery, to June 13, 1918; Central Officers Training School, Camp Pike, Ark., to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

**RITOLA, ALEX WILLIAM.** Army number 4,415,281; registrant, Logan county; born, Gackle, N. Dak., May 22, 1897, of Finnish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Napoleon on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 27, 1918; 743rd Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 31, 1919, as a Private. Died, near Gackle, N. Dak., on March 6, 1923; buried, Humola cemetery, Logan county.

**RITOLA, AUGUST WILLIAM.** Army number 2,115,779; registrant, Logan county; born, Frederick, S. Dak., Nov. 25, 1894, of Finnish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Napoleon on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 27, 1917; Battery C, 336th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1918; Camp Pike June Replacement Draft, to July 12, 1918; Battery C, 150th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to April 25, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Esperance-Souain and Vesle (Champagne); Essey-Pannes (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

**RITSCHER, GUS J.** Army number 2,704,754; registrant, (place not given); born, White Sulphur Springs, Mont., Sept. 26, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Williston on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 19, 1918; Company D, 313th Engineers, to death. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 10, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to death. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Died of pneumonia on Oct. 13, 1918; remains returned to U. S. May 31, 1921, and buried in Grave 1648, European Section, National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.

**RITTEL, AUGUST.** Army number 2,147,984; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Richwell, N. Dak., Oct. 11, 1890, of Russian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Jamestown on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

**RITTEMAN, EDWARD WALTER.** Army number 4,036,468; registrant, Benson county; born, Leeds, N. Dak., Jan. 4, 1893, of American-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RITTER, AMOS LAURENCE.** Army number 3,070,647; not a registrant, under age; born, St. Paul, Minn., May 8, 1897, of American parents; occupation, lumberman; enlisted at Fargo on May 28, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Private.

**RITTER, CARL ELMER.** Army number 2,072,599; registrant, Cass county; born, Andover, S. Dak., Dec. 11, 1891, of American parents; occupation, barber; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 13, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Aviation Section, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 10, 1919; overseas from June 30, 1918, to June 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RITTER, CHRIST PETER.** Army number 2,787,401; registrant, Logan county; born, Tiraspol, Russia, June 15, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Napoleon on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Battery A, 144th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Sept. 25, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to Jan. 3, 1919. Discharged at San Francisco, Calif., on Jan. 26, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**RITTER, GROVER CLEVELAND.** Army number 4,034,419; registrant, Wells county; born, Lorraine, Pa., Dec. 10, 1892, of American parents; occupation, drayman; inducted at Fessenden on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 41st Company, 11th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to July 25, 1918; Battery F, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 14, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RITTER, HARRY CLARENCE.** Army number 3,769,453; not a registrant; born, St. Paul, Minn., April 7, 1900, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Fargo on July 22, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, to Sept. 3, 1918; Company C, 217th Field Signal Battalion, to Sept. 18, 1918; Headquarters and Supply Detachment, 217th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 16, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 24, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 10, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RITTER, LEROY LLEWELLYN.** Army number 3,680,271; registrant. Wells county; born, Stonesville, Pa., Aug. 1, 1894, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fessenden on June 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on June 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RITTERBUSH, CLARENCE WILLIAM.** Navy number 1,836,143; registrant, Dickey county; born, Oakes, N. Dak., May 20, 1893, of American parents; occupation, architect; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on March 4, 1918; served at Dunwoody Naval Training School, Minneapolis, Minn., to June 3, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to June 13, 1918; Naval Air Station, Pauillac, France, to Aug. 27, 1918; Naval Air Station, Queenstown, Ireland, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Carpenter's Mate, Aviation, 89 days; Carpenter's Mate 1st Class, Aviation, 163 days. Discharged at Pelham Bay Park, N. Y., on Jan. 14, 1919, as a Carpenter's Mate 1st Class, Aviation.

**RITTERBUSH, ROBERT ALONZO.** Navy number 1,836,144; registrant, Dickey county; born, Oakes, N. Dak., Oct. 13, 1891, of American parents; occupation, architect; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on March 4, 1918; served at Dunwoody Naval Training School, Minneapolis, Minn., to July 5, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to July 16, 1918; Naval Air Station, Pauillac, France, to Aug. 27, 1918; Naval Air Station, Queenstown, Ireland, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Carpenter's Mate, Aviation, 119 days; Carpenter's Mate 1st Class, Aviation, 133 days. Discharged at Pelham Bay Park, N. Y., on Jan. 14, 1919, as a Carpenter's Mate 1st Class, Aviation.

**RITTERMAN, ALBERT OSCAR.** Army number 87,821; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Churchs Ferry, N. Dak., Feb. 15, 1894, of American-Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 15, 1919, as a Private.

**RITTERMAN, LEONARD FRANCIS.** Army number 4,544,754; registrant, Pierce county; born, Lansing, Iowa, Aug. 17, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Fargo on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

**RITZKE, OSCAR A.** Army number 1,439,085; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Oriska, N. Dak., June, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, Minnesota National Guard, at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 2, 1915; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, Minnesota National Guard (Company B, 135th Infantry), to Oct. 24, 1917; Outpost Company, 109th Field Signal Battalion, to Nov. 10, 1918; Company A, 107th Field Signal Battalion, to Jan. 13, 1919; Company C, 107th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; overseas from Oct. 11, 1918, to May 19, 1919. Discharged on May 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RITZMAN, CLOYD JOSEPH.** Army number 4,037,933; registrant, McHenry county; born, Harrisburg, Pa., Nov. 14, 1893, of American parents; occupation, railway brakeman; inducted at Towner on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery F, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, (date not given). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**RITZMAN, WARREN JACKSON.** Army number 572,211; registrant, Pierce county; born, Port Royal, Pa., Oct. 10, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on Feb. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served in Company H, 47th Infantry, to June 19, 1918; Headquarters Company, 47th Infantry, to July 29, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 1190, Demobilization Group, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grade:

Corporal, Nov. 14, 1918; overseas from May 10, 1918, to July 27, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Toulon (Lorraine); Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 4, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RIVARD, LOUIS JOSEPH.** Army number 509,095; registrant, Rolette county; born, Willow City, D. T., Sept. 17, 1888, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rolla on May 9, 1918; sent to Camp Fremont, Calif.; served in Company F, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.

**RIVELAND, COLONEL LEONARD.** Army number 4,417,812; registrant, Traill county; born, Buxton, N. Dak., March 27, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Main Training Depot, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

**RIVERS, JOHN L.** Army number 1,142,150; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Anthorp, N. Y., Dec., 1886, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on May 20, 1917; served in Company A, 9th Engineers, to Dec. 1, 1917; Headquarters Company, 9th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1917; Wagoner, Nov. 30, 1917. Discharged on Sept. 29, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**RIVETTE, DENNIE MYRTIE.** Army number 472,813; not a registrant, under age; born, Minnewaukan, N. Dak., March 10, 1899, of Canadian parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted at Grand Forks on March 25, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Ambulance Service, French Army Section No. 502, to Dec. 26, 1918; Ambulance Service, French Army Section No. 630, to April 25, 1919; Ambulance Service, French Army Section No. 607, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to May 19, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 24, 1919, as a Private.

**RIVINIUS, EDWARD.** Army number 2,118,940; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Freidorf, Russia, July 31, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to Dec. 3, 1917; Company D, 334th Machine Gun Battalion, to Dec. 21, 1917; Company B, 312th Supply Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 26, 1918. Discharged at Camp Jackson, S. C., on July 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

**ROACH, CHESTER CLYDE.** Army number 2,354,246; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Wendell, Minn., May 31, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 27, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 10, 1917; Sergeant, Aug. 28, 1917; Sergeant 1st Class, Feb. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on July 1, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

**ROACH, CHRISTOPHER W.** Army number 3,136,979; registrant, Dawson county, Mont.; born, Lisbon, D. T., Aug. 21, 1888, of Canadian parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Glendive, Mont., on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 24th Company, 6th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to July 20, 1918; 3rd Provisional Battalion, Military Police, Fort Harrison, Ind., to Aug. 9, 1918; Company C, 70th Engineers, to Nov. 19, 1918; 2nd Company, 5th Regiment, 164th Depot Brigade, to Dec. 2, 1918; 1st Development Company, 1st Development Battalion, Camp Funston, Kans., to Dec. 11, 1918; 2nd Company, 1st Development Battalion, Camp Funston, Kans., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.

**ROACH, EDSON ALBERT, JR.** Army number 14,472; registrant, Foster county; born, Wendell, Minn., July 26, 1894, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 21, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Detachment, 502nd Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 3, 1917; Sergeant 1st Class, Oct. 15, 1918; overseas from Nov. 12, 1917, to June 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on July 1, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

**ROACH, FRED JAMES.** Army number 3,681,182; registrant, Ransom county; born, Lisbon, D. T., Oct. 21, 1886, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, plumber; inducted at Lisbon on June 28, 1918; served in Company A, 339th Machine Gun Battalion, to death; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to death. Died of pneumonia at Grange La Ville, France, on Oct. 6, 1918; remains returned to U. S. May 31, 1921, and buried at Lisbon, N. Dak.

**ROACH, JOHN ISAAC.** Army number 2,107,057; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Manvel, N. Dak., Aug. 21, 1892, of Canadian parents; occu-

pation, salesman; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company L, 347th Infantry, to May 27, 1918; 162nd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 5, 1918; Provost Guard Company, Camp Pike, Ark., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 14, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 30, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROACH, MARCUS MATTHEW.** Marine number, none; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Whitewater, Wis., April 9, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, grainbuyer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Billings, Mont., on June 20, 1918; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in 110th Company, 8th Regiment, Galveston, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 13, 1918. Discharged at Galveston, Texas, on March 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROACH, RALPH LEONARD.** Army number 701,695; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Wendell, Minn., Aug. 14, 1891, of American parents; occupation, merchant; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Lakewood, N. J., on Oct. 3, 1918, as a Private, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, on Oct. 4, 1918; assigned to 320th Sanitary Train, Quartermaster Corps, to (date not given); Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on March 3, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

**ROACH, RAYMOND V.** Army number 472,677; not a registrant, under age; born, Ardoch, N. Dak., July 10, 1899, of Canadian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on March 24, 1918; served in General Hospital No. 22, to June 26, 1919; General Hospital No. 16, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at General Hospital No. 21, Denver, Colo., on Dec. 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

**ROACH, ROY JAMES.** Army number 2,120,344; registrant, Mercer county; born, Mount City, Mo., April 9, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 313th Engineers, to Oct. 16, 1917; Headquarters Company, 313th Engineers, to Nov. 29, 1917; Headquarters Company, 312th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Cook, May 18, 1918; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to June 5, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on June 12, 1919, as a Cook.

**ROACH, STEPHEN FRANCIS.** Army number 3,680,953; registrant, Barnes county; born, Red Granite, Wis., June 27, 1892 of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Green Lake, Wis., on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 350th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 5, 1919, as a Private.

**ROACHE, JOHN RICHARD.** Army number 2,700,065; registrant, Rollette county; born, Hamilton, Ont., Oct. 6, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Rolla on May 3, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company No. 6, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to death. Grades: Mechanic, June 26, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 19, 1918. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 13, 1918.

**ROADHOUSE, JOHN FRANKLIN.** Army number 85,783; registrant, Pembina county; born, Neche, N. Dak., Dec. 13, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on July 31, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 16, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 163rd Infantry, to March 8, 1918; Company E, 18th Infantry, to Aug. 10, 1919; Headquarters Company, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 19, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Salzerals (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 18, 1919, as a Corporal. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant conduct and self-sacrificing spirit displayed during the battles of Montdidier-Noyon defensive, Aisne-Marne offensive, St. Mihiel offensive, Meuse-Argonne offensive. The success of these engagements was due to the efforts and spirit of the officers and enlisted men engaged. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**ROADHOUSE, THOMPSON.** Army number 3,765,078; not a registrant; born, Neche, N. Dak., Aug. 1, 1897, of Canadian parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Unassigned, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to Sept. 6,



1918; Casual Detachment, Camp Crane, Pa., to Sept. 10, 1918; Camp Crane August Automatic Replacement Draft, Medical Corps Unit No. 20, to Jan. 18, 1919; Personnel Officer, Air Signal Corps, AEF, Army Postoffice No. 762, to March 11, 1919; Casual Company No. 1, Motor Transport Field Army Postoffice No. 762, to April 2, 1919; Sanitary Squad No. 33, to June 21, 1919; Hoboken Casual Company No. 701, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 20, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 27, 1919, as a Private.

**ROALKVAM, WILLIE.** Army number 2,704,633; registrant, Divide county; born, Stavanger, Norway, Sept. 8, 1891; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Company G, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

**ROALSVIG, MELVIN JOHN.** Army number 4,034,125; registrant, Traill county; born, Shelley, Minn., Oct. 15, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Headquarters Company, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**ROAN, CLARENCE PATRICK.** Army number 124,507; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Chippewa Falls, Wis., March 13, 1899, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on May 22, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery D, 5th Field Artillery, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 9, 1917; overseas from July 30, 1917, to death. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville, Saizerais and Sommerviller (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Died on Oct. 9, 1918, of wounds received in action. Buried in Grave 150, Section 18, Block 3, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France; reburied at Portal, N. Dak. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**ROAN, MARTIN WILLIAM.** Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Rock Rapids, Iowa, May 14, 1879, of Danish parents; occupation, surgeon; appointed from civil life and commissioned Captain, in Officers Reserve Corps, on Oct. 17, 1918; called into active service as a Captain, Medical Corps, on Oct. 18, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Beauregard, La., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Beauregard, La., on Dec. 28, 1918, as a Captain.

**ROARK, TIM.** Army number 721,655; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Summersville, Mo., July 17, 1882, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; enlisted at Fargo on May 4, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Coast Artillery Corps, Key West, Fla., to Sept. 23, 1918; Battery B, 36th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on March 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROBB, NORAH A.** Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Scotland, Aug. 5, 1892; citizenship, (not given); occupation, nurse; enlisted in Army Nurse Corps, on Nov. 12, 1918; served in Letterman General Hospital, San Francisco, Calif., to May 21, 1919; Camp Hospital, Camp Lewis, Wash., to Sept. 9, 1922; Letterman General Hospital, San Francisco, Calif., to date when record was written.

**ROBBINS, CLARENCE EDWARD.** Army number 3,455,462; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Michigan City, N. Dak., Dec. 1, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 3, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

**ROBBINS, CLARENCE HERMAN.** Navy number 1,837,198; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Gratiot, Wis., Aug. 19, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Des Moines, Iowa, on Aug. 12, 1915; served on USS Nevada, to April 30, 1917; USS Alabama, to May 18, 1917; USS Nevada, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 2nd Class, 42 days; Fireman 1st Class, 259 days; Water Tender, 283 days. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., on Aug. 10, 1919, as a Water Tender.

**ROBBINS, ELMER LEE.** Army number 3,073,345; not a registrant, under age; born, David, Iowa, Aug. 6, 1898, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Chicago, Ill., on June 1, 1918; sent to Jeffer-

son Barracks, Mo.; served in Motor Truck Company No. 457, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, March 1, 1919; overseas from July 31, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

**ROBBINS, HORACE MIX.** Army number 87,273; registrant, Blaine county, Mont.; born, Lidgerwood, N. Dak., Oct. 2, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on Sept. 17, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 24, 1917; Sergeant, June 24, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Sergeant. Previous military record: Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from 1910 to 1913.

**ROBBINS, PERCIVAL BAYARD TAYLOR.** Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Minot, N. Dak., Aug. 18, 1890, of American parents; occupation, advertising manager; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on June 12, 1912; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, 1913; Sergeant, 1914; 1st Sergeant, Aug. 4, 1917. Discharged at Camp Mills, N. Y., on Nov. 26, 1917, as a 1st Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to 164th Infantry, to Oct. 20, 1918; Company M, 18th Infantry, to Feb. 4, 1919; 359th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to June 7, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 17, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

**ROBER, WILLIAM AUGUST.** Army number 2,787,445; registrant, Morton county; born, Florence, Wis., Jan. 3, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, clerk; inducted at Mandan on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash., served in 16th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 5, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Nov. 23, 1918, as a Corporal.

**ROBERG, FRANCIS.** Army number 4,036,077; registrant, Ward county; born, St. Olaf, Sweden, March 1, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company K, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

**ROBERG, WILHELM.** Army number 2,560,488; registrant, Ward county; born St. Olaf, Sweden, April 11, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; 329th Infantry, to Jan. 30, 1919; Depot Service Company No. 83, Air Service Corps, to discharge. Grade: Cook, April 1, 1919; overseas from May 4, 1918, to July 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 16, 1919, as a Cook.

**ROBERT, LAURENT ULRIC.** Navy number 1,836,911; not a registrant, under age; born, (place not given), June, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 27, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 24, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to June 15, 1918; USS Indiana, to July 26, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Aug. 3, 1918; USS Pittsburgh, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 156 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 30 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 133 days. Discharged at Salt Lake City, Utah, on Aug. 25, 1919, as a Fireman 3rd Class.

**ROBERTS, ANNA GUSTAVA.** Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Stockholm, Sweden, June 15, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, at Kenmare, on Jan. 16, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Fort Riley, Kans., to Oct. 6, 1918; Post Hospital, Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., to discharge. Promoted: Chief Nurse, Jan., 1919. Relieved from active duty at Washington, D. C., on April 27, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

**ROBERTS, CHARLES EDWARD.** Army number 57,283; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Williamsburg, Iowa, Jan. 1, 1898, of American parents; occupation, telephone lineman; enlisted at Fargo on June 4, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company H, 10th Infantry, to Aug. 21, 1917; 1st Replacement Battalion, 28th Infantry (Company D, 28th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1918; overseas from Oct. 31, 1917, to Oct. 16, 1918; wounded, severely, May 28, 1918. En-

agements: Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

**ROBERTS, CHARLES JOSEPH.** Army number 2,143,799; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Sioux Falls, D. T., July 11, 1886, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, telegrapher; inducted at Bismarck on Dec. 11, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Headquarters Company, 321st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 6, 1918; overseas from May 22, 1918, to May 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 27, 1919, as a Corporal.

**ROBERTS, CHARLES JOSEPH.** Army number 4,039,417; registrant, Cass county; born, West Fork, Ind., Nov. 11, 1893, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Fargo, on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company B, 41st Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROBERTS, CHARLIE HENRY S.** Army number 4,705,713; registrant, Cass county; born, Larimore, N. Dak., Jan. 1, 1896, of American-Canadian parents; occupation truck driver; inducted at Spokane, Wash., on Aug. 30, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 52nd Company, 13th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 6, 1918; Headquarters, 44th Infantry, to Sept. 19, 1918; Company C, 44th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 14, 1918. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on June 20, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROBERTS, CLARENCE WILLIAM.** Navy number 1,837,011; not a registrant, under age; born, Waupaca, Wis., June 10, 1897, of American parents; occupation, electrician; enlisted in the Navy at Fessenden on June 4, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class; Ships Cook 4th Class. Discharged at Puget Sound, Wash., on April 9, 1919, as a Ships Cook 4th Class.

**ROBERTS, CLIFTON SHEARS.** Army number 2,280,337; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Little Falls, Minn., Feb. 4, 1893, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Fort McDowell, Calif., on May 18, 1917; served in Quartermaster Corps, Miscellaneous Detachment, Camp Lewis, Wash., to Oct. 9, 1918; Supply Officers Training School, Company No. 1, Camp Meigs, D. C., to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Oct. 27, 1917; Sergeant 1st Class, Sept. 8, 1918. Discharged at Camp Meigs, D. C., on Nov. 28, 1918, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

**ROBERTS, CLORANCE WILEY.** Army number 4,545,000; registrant, Grant county; born, Rolfe, Iowa, Sept. 16, 1899, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 1, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

**ROBERTS, DALE ELMO.** Army number 3,078,655; not a registrant, under age; born, Allen, Nebr., Sept. 14, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on June 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Supply Company No. 324, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 2, 1919; overseas from Aug. 13, 1918, to Sept. 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROBERTS, DELOSE ROBERT.** Army number 509,199; registrant, Foster county; born, Oakland City, Ind., Aug. 25, 1888, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Carrington on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company G, 8th Ammunition Train, to Jan. 30, 1919; Company No. 9, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Aug. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 15, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**ROBERTS, DONALD.** Army number 2,857,892; registrant, Traill county; born, Luverne, Minn., May 13, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company K, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 8, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvenelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

**ROBERTS, ERNEST LEROY.** Army number 4,556,710; registrant, Ward county; born, Flandreau, S. Dak., May 11, 1899, of (nationality of

parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Minot on Oct. 6, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

**ROBERTS, EVERETT HURLES.** Navy number 1,837,040; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Allerton, Iowa, Nov. 15, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Medora on May 2, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 8, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Sept. 12, 1917; Naval Air Station, LeCroisic, France, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 30 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 528 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 18, 1919, as a Ship's Cook 4th Class.

**ROBERTS, FLOYD DELOS.** Navy number 1,837,049; registrant, Ward county; born, Flandreau, S. Dak., Oct. 19, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 29, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Jan. 10, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Feb. 2, 1918; USS Missouri, to March 15, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to July 3, 1918; USS Delaware, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 102 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 255 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 8, 1919, as a Fireman 2nd Class.

**ROBERTS, FRANCIS JOSEPH.** Army number 2,163,317; registrant, Cass county; born, El Paso, Ill., Mar. 19, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, brakeman; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 3, 1917; Machine Gun Company, 352nd Infantry, to April 1, 1918; Company D, 326th Infantry, to July 28, 1918; 13th Division, Camp Lewis, Wash., to Sept. 17, 1918; Company G, 44th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 10, 1917; Private, April 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, April 19, 1918; Corporal, May 1, 1918; Sergeant, June 1, 1918; overseas from April 28, 1918, to Aug. 19, 1918. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Lucey (Lorraine). Discharged on May 10, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**ROBERTS, FRANKLIN ARTHUR.** Army number 4,414,761; registrant, Williams county; born, Elgin, Ill., June 20, 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; 57th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

**ROBERTS, FRANKLIN WILLIAM.** Navy number 1,837,070; not a registrant; born, Dunlap, Iowa, Oct. 22, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 2, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Apprentice Seaman, 101 days. Discharged at Great Lake, Ill., on Jan. 20, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

**ROBERTS, GEORGE.** Army number 4,704,302; registrant, Eddy county; born, New Rockford, N. Dak., Aug. 28, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at New Rockford on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Private.

**ROBERTS, HENRY POWELL.** Army number 2,675,632; registrant, Wells county; born, Gladstone, Mich., March 6, 1898, of American parents; occupation, veterinarian; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, on Dec. 20, 1917; called into active service on Sept. 13, 1918; sent to Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; served in Medical Department, Veterinary Corps No. 1, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Greenleaf, Ga., on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private.

**ROBERTS, HUGHIE JAMES.** Army number 87,508; registrant, Stark county; born, Langford, S. Dak., Sept. 10, 1894, of Welsh-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 17, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 26, 1917; Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1917; Sergeant, Aug. 3, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 15, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**ROBERTS, JAMES JUDSON.** Army number 2,113,971; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Granite Falls, Minn., Oct. 6, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at McClusky on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 16, 1917; Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Supply Company, 335th Field Artillery, to Jan. 5, 1918; Battery C, 335th Field Artillery, to

death; overseas from Aug. 31, 1918, to death. Died of pneumonia, on Nov. 3, 1918; buried, Grave 14, Row 24, Block A, St. Mihiel American Cemetery, Thiaucourt, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France.

**ROBERTS, JOHN.** Army number 3,229,234; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Ripon, Wis., Jan. 7, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 27, 1918; served in Company F, 313th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged on June 15, 1919, as a Private.

**ROBERTS, LACY ALBERT.** Army number 4,544,903; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Mt. Vernon, Mo., July 3, 1897, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Mott on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

**ROBERTS, LEE CHESTER.** Army number 3,477,851; registrant, Williams county; born, Camp Point, Ill., Nov. 26, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Oct. 12, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, Service Park Unit No. 532, to Nov. 8, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, Repair Unit No. 316, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Boyd, Texas, on March 20, 1919, as a Private.

**ROBERTS, LYLE WILLIAM.** Army number 86,994; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Brookings, S. Dak., Dec. 28, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Jamestown, on July 1, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on March 26, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Dec. 7, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**ROBERTS, MORTON.** Army number 111,807; not a registrant, over age; born, Black River Falls, Wis., Feb. 11, 1883, of American-Swiss parents; occupation, locomotive engineer; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 10, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 147th Machine Gun Battalion), to June 26, 1918; 59th Engineers, AEF, to June 28, 1918; Company C, 67th Regiment, Transportation Corps, to Jan. 6, 1919; 22nd Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 24, 1917; Private 1st Class, April 15, 1919; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to July 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 23, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROBERTS, OLE FRED ALLEN.** Army number 2,028,611; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., Dec. 17, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck, on July 29, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in the 330th Field Artillery, to Nov. 20, 1917; 310th Trench Mortar Battery, to April 1, 1919; Company A, 29th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 20, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROBERTS, ORRIS WARDER.** Navy number 1,837,480; not a registrant, under age; born, Chicago, Ill., July 21, 1897, of American parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 15, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 23, 1918; Naval Training Station, Hampton Roads, Va., to Nov. 7, 1918; USS Massachusetts, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 69 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 49 days. Released from active duty at Great Lakes, Ill., on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Fireman 3rd Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

**ROBERTS, PATRICK.** Army number 4,822,667; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Chesterville, Ontario, June, 1876; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort Lawton, Wash., on April 21, 1916; served in Company F, 14th Infantry, to Aug. 9, 1919; 1st Provisional Company, 14th Infantry, 6th Division, to Aug. 24, 1919; Company F, 14th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1920; Company A, 10th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, (date not given); Private, Sept. 26, 1918; Private 1st Class, May 1, 1919; Mechanic, Sept. 11, 1919; Private 1st Class, Specialist 5th Class, July 1, 1920. Discharged on July 20, 1921.

**ROBERTS, PETER.** Army number 2,139,733; registrant, Ward county; born, Breckenridge, Minn., Feb. 17, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at International Falls, Minn., on

April 4, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 9, 1918; Company B, 2nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 11, 1918; Private, Nov. 9, 1918. Discharged on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

**ROBERTS, QUINTIN.** Army number 87,493; registrant, Stark county; born, Aberdeen, S. Dak., Dec. 31, 1896, of English-American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on July 7, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 26, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 20, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 25, 1919, as a Sergeant. Previous military record: Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from March 2, 1914, to Jan. 26, 1917, including Mexican border service.

**ROBERTS, SAMUEL EDWARD.** Army number 2,857,893; registrant, Traill county; born, Cummings, N. Dak., Nov. 30, 1895, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Hillsboro on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company H, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to Nov. 1, 1918; wounded, severely, Sept. 14, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**ROBERTS, THEODORE.** Army number 3,477,853; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., July 31, 1896, of Russian parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Langdon on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Battery B, 12th Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Depot, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Jackson, S. C., to Feb. 25, 1919, as a Private.

**ROBERTS, THOMAS MILES.** Army number 509,147; registrant, Cass county; born, Larimore, N. Dak., Sept. 24, 1894, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Fargo on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company D, 8th Ammunition Train, to Sept. 2, 1918; Company D, Development Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Fremont, Calif., on Dec. 6, 1918, as a Private.

**ROBERTS, VERNON LEE.** Army number 1,155,832; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Jan. 29, 1896, of American parents; occupation, driver; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Squadron A, Brooks Fields, Texas, to Aug. 14, 1918; School Military Aeronautics, University of Ill., to Nov. 22, 1918; Air Service, Military Aeronautics Detachment, Flying Cadet, Kelly Field, Texas, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, April 15, 1918; Sergeant, June 12, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, Aug. 14, 1918. Discharged at Kelly Field, Texas, on May 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROBERTS, WILBUR DELANEY.** Navy number 1,837,538; not a registrant, under age; born, Hutchins, Iowa, Sept. 1, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Goodrich, on July 6, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 10, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Sept. 29, 1917; Dunwoody Naval Institute, Minneapolis, Minn., to Dec. 26, 1917; Naval Radio School, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., to May 17, 1918; Armed Draft Detail, N. Y., to June 8, 1918; USS Gulfport, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 57 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 257 days; Electrician 3rd Class, Radio, 179 days. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., on March 28, 1919, as an Electrician 3rd Class, Radio.

**ROBERTSON, ALEX WHYTE.** Marine number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Langdon, N. Dak., May 29, 1892, of Scotch parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Marine Corps at St. Paul, Minn., on May 24, 1917; sent to Norfolk, Va., and served there to Sept. 2, 1917; on USS Nebraska, from Sept. 2, 1917, to March 29, 1918; USS Cyclops, from March 29, 1918, to May 10, 1918; Company A, Quantico, Va., from May 10, 1918, to May 26, 1918; arrived in France, June 22, 1918; served in 95th Company, 6th Regiment, to July 27, 1918; Service of Supply Hospital, from July 27, 1918, to Aug. 12, 1918; returned to New York, N. Y., on Aug. 6, 1919. Grades: Sergeant, May 20, 1918; Corporal, May 20, 1918; Gunnery Sergeant, Dec. 19, 1918. Wounded, July 19, 1918. Engagements: Chateau-Thierry Sector; Aisne-Marne Offensive (Soissons); St. Mihiel Offensive; Meuse-Argonne (Champagne), including crossing Meuse River; Army of Occupation. Discharged at Norfolk, Va., on June 8, 1919, as a Gunnery Sergeant. Awarded Fourragere and Fourragere authorization card No. 4988.

**ROBERTSON, ANDREW.** Army number 2,704,196; registrant, Rolette county; born, Rolla, D. T., June 2, 1889, of Scotch parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rolla on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 9, 1918, by reason of physical deficiency.

**ROBERTSON, ARTHUR DAVID.** Army number 5,263,018; registrant Cavalier county; born, Langdon, N. Dak., Feb. 9, 1900, of Scotch parents; occupation, student; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 18, 1918; sent to University of Minnesota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

**ROBERTSON, CATHERINE.** Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, St. Cloud, Minn., Oct. 15, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, on Aug. 15, 1918; served at Base Hospital, Camp Custer, Mich., to Sept. 6, 1918; Mobilization Station, N. Y., to Sept. 25, 1918; Base Hospital No. 64, to Jan., 1919; Base Hospital No. 106, to July 6, 1919; Demobilization Station, N. Y., to discharge; overseas from Sept. 25, 1918, to July 6, 1919. Relieved from active duty on Aug. 6, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

**ROBERTSON, CLARENCE LEAN.** Army number 3,775,684; registrant, Morton county; born, Willow City, N. Dak., Dec. 29, 1889, of Canadian parents; occupation, school superintendent; inducted at Mandan on Aug. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 57th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 14, 1918; Company A, 387th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Nov. 13, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Cody, N. Mex., on Dec. 4, 1918, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

**ROBERTSON, CLARENCE WILLIAM.** Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Forest River, N. Dak., Nov. 16, 1890, of American parents; occupation, physician; enlisted in the Officers Reserve Corps, May 4, 1917, at Chicago, Ill.; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Medical Corps, on May 15, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 12, to discharge; overseas from May 19, 1917, to April 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 8, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

**ROBERTSON, CLEMENT BASIL.** Army number 291,703; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, St. Thomas, N. Dak., March 9, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on April 9, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 19, 1919, as a Corporal.

**ROBERTSON, DAVE STEWART.** Army number 3,681,408; registrant, Benson county; born, Rolla, D. T., July 22, 1887, of English-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Ambulance Company No. 351, Sanitary Train No. 313, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private.

**ROBERTSON, DAVID WILLIAM.** Army number 88,022; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., April 13, 1896, of Canadian parents; occupation, dairyman; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on July 20, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 30, 1917; Corporal, Dec. 1, 1917; Sergeant, Aug. 3, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**ROBERTSON, ERNEST ADAM DeNAULT.** Marine number 121,327; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., Aug. 29, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on May 9, 1917; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in 79th Company, Quantico, Va., to Jan., 1918; arrived in France, Feb. 8, 1918, and served there to death. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 25, 1917. Engagements: Toulon Sector; Aisne Defensive: Chateau-Thierry Sector. Killed in action on June 14, 1918; burial, Belleau Wood Cemetery, France. Awarded French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 11,927 "D," dated Nov. 25, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On June 6, 1918, he displayed remarkable coolness and spirit of decision in command of his automatic riflemen under a violent fire. He contributed to the capture of Pouregches."

**ROBERTSON, FRANK.** Army number 2,857,995; registrant, Nelson county; born, Licking, Mo., Dec. 13, 1895, of Scotch-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company A, 343rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvellé and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private.

**ROBERTSON, FRANK LLOYD.** Army number 778,444; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., April 4, 1890, of American parents; occupation, accountant; enlisted in the Reserve Corps at Chicago, Ill., on Dec. 13, 1917; called into active service on Jan. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; served in Quartermaster Corps, to April 17, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Camp Greene, N. C., to Feb. 13, 1919; Quartermaster Corps, Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 13, 1917; Corporal, Aug. 12, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 27, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Dec. 19, 1918. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on June 3, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

**ROBERTSON, GEORGE.** Army number 521,665; not a registrant, over age; born, Arcadia, Wis., Aug. 26, 1882, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bakersfield, Calif., on Feb. 26, 1918; sent to Fort McDowell, Calif.; served in Aviation School, Kelly Field, Texas, to March 19, 1918; Balloon Detachment No. 7, to July 17, 1918; 101st Balloon Replacement Company, to July 19, 1918; 69th Balloon Company, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, July 26, 1918; overseas from June 30, 1918, to May 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on May 16, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**ROBERTSON, GEORGE MAURICE.** Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Willow City, N. Dak., Feb. 5, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, assistant bank cashier; enrolled in the First Officers Training Camp, at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 14, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant, on Aug. 15, 1917; assigned to 15th Cavalry, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, June 24, 1918; overseas from March 13, 1918, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on Sept. 4, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

**ROBERTSON, GLENN MILLARD.** Army number 2,068,346; not a registrant, under age; born, Osage, Iowa, Sept. 13, 1896, of American parents; occupation, telegraph operator; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 22, 1918; sent to Fort Snelling, Minn.; served in Engineers, Unassigned, to May 18, 1918; 60th Engineers, to July 3, 1918; Company A, 44th Engineers, to Sept. 8, 1918; 58th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; Corporal, July 17, 1919; overseas from July 30, 1918, to Sept. 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

**ROBERTSON, HENRY HERMAN.** Army number 3,681,371; registrant, Barnes county; born, Lucca, N. Dak., March 11, 1891, of Norwegian-Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to July 18, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 27, 1918; Company B, 313th Military Police, to Oct. 31, 1918; 88th Military Police Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROBERTSON, JAMES.** Army number 4,544,586; registrant, Cass county; born, Hamlet, Ill., June 24, 1900, of Scotch-American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Fargo on Oct. 1, 1918; sent to Fargo College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Nov. 16, 1918, as a Private.

**ROBERTSON, JAMES E. M.** Army number 2,143,626; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Chambly, Quebec, May 16, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Sept. 7, 1917; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to April 6, 1919; Headquarters Detachment, 16th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 18, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 11, 1917; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to April 22, 1919. Discharged on May 19, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**ROBERTSON, JOHN ELMO.** Navy number 1,837,838; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Feb. 18, 1893, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, accountant; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on June 4, 1917; home awaiting orders, to Sept. 5, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 5, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to April 24, 1918; USS Northern Pacific, to Sept. 25, 1918; Naval Hospital, New York, N. Y., to Oct. 8, 1918; Receiving Ship, New



York, N. Y., to Oct. 14, 1918; USS Northern Pacific, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Yeoman, 301 days; Yeoman 3rd Class, 91 days; Yeoman 2nd Class, 31 days; Yeoman 1st Class, 76 days; Chief Yeoman, 26 days. Discharged at San Diego, Calif., on Aug. 20, 1923, as a Chief Yeoman.

**ROBERTSON, JOHN LACKIE.** Army number 55,255; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Langdon, N. Dak., Aug. 25, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; enlisted at Fort Bliss, Texas, on Nov. 14, 1917; served in Company H, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Died on June 24, 1918, of wounds received in action.

**ROBERTSON, JOHN VARDEN.** Army number 85,004; registrant, Williams county; born, South Shields, England, Dec. 25, 1893, of Scotch-English parents; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on July 20, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 15, 1917; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 12, 1918; Troop B, Headquarters Battalion, 1st Army, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 25, 1917; Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 15, 1919; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to May 27, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 9, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**ROBERTSON, LOUIS.** Army number 3,960,101; registrant, Valley county, Mont.; born, Black River Falls, Wis., June 11, 1891, of Danish-Norwegian parents; occupation, locomotive fireman; inducted at Glasgow, Mont., on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 336th Infantry, to Oct. 23, 1918; Company K, 362nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 9, 1918, to April 14, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Ypres-Lys. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

**ROBERTSON, MAURICE JOHN.** Army number 2,559,804; registrant, Morton county; born, Bethany, Minn., Nov. 2, 1891, of American parents; occupation, telegraph operator; inducted at Mandan on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 5th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to Aug. 23, 1918; Company D, 409th Telegraph Battalion, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; overseas from July 15, 1918, to April 14, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROBERTSON, OLE MARTIN.** Army number 2,787,138; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Clitherall, Minn., Dec. 16, 1890, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company H, 157th Infantry, to (date not given); Company D, 109th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to May 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Thiaucourt (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 19, 1919, as a Private.

**ROBERTSON, PIERRE DOUGLAS.** Army number 2,163,330; registrant, Cass county; born, Petersburg, N. Dak., Sept. 18, 1892, of Scotch-American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Machine Gun Company, 352nd Infantry, to April 1, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 326th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from April 29, 1918, to May 5, 1919; wounded, gassed, Oct. 11, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 21, 1919, as a Private.

**ROBERTSON, WILLIAM.** Army number 4,416,106; registrant, Rolette county; born, Rolla, N. Dak., Nov. 16, 1895, of Scotch parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rolla, on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 26, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 143, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROBEY, JAMES ROY.** Army number 2,560,308; registrant, Renville county; born, Bedford, Iowa, Aug. 15, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mohall on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; Provisional Company No. 5, 138th Infantry, to Dec. 18, 1918; 303rd Military Police Company, to May 9, 1919; 306th Military Police Company, to dis-

charge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 3, 1919; overseas from May 2, 1918, to Aug. 8, 1919. Discharged at Hoboken, N. J., on Aug. 9, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROBICHAUD, FRANK.** Army number 55,840; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Sparta, Wis., May 2, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 10, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 12, 1918; Supply Company, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Jan. 21, 1918; Private, July 19, 1918; Wagoner, July 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**ROBICHAUD, JOSEPH RICHARD.** Army number, none; registrant, Foster county; born, New Brunswick, Canada, Dec. 9, 1889; declarant citizen; occupation, barber; inducted at Carrington on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 12, 1917, as a Private, by reason of being physically unfit.

**ROBIDEAUX, CLARENCE ALFRED.** Army number 1,041,532; registrant, Cass county; born, Barnesville, Minn., June 8, 1898, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Fargo on June 23, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery D, 14th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged on June 15, 1919, as a Private.

**ROBIDOU, PAUL SIDNEY.** Army number 176,503; not a registrant, under age; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., July 18, 1897, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 12, 1917; sent to Fort Snelling, Minn.; served in Company E, 21st Engineers, to Feb. 18, 1918; Company C, 21st Engineers, to March 13, 1919; Regimental Headquarters Detachment, 21st Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 26, 1918, to June 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Toul (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 20, 1919, as a Private.

**ROBIE, ARCHIBALD ARTHUR.** Army number 2,560,877; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Langdon, N. Dak., Sept. 2, 1893, of Scotch-Canadian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Langdon on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 16, 1918; Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 322, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 16, 1919, as a Private.

**ROBILLARD, GEORGE JOSEPH.** Army number 1,298,955; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Ogdensburg, N. Y., March 6, 1883, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on April 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 1st Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Adams, R. I., to June 29, 1917; Battery D, 3rd Field Artillery, to Feb. 12, 1918; Supply Company, 3rd Field Artillery, to April 28, 1919; Battery E, 3rd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 14, 1917; Mechanic, Sept. 1, 1917; Private, Dec. 24, 1917; Farrier, March 8, 1918; Private, Dec. 14, 1918; overseas from July 13, 1918, to July 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Mills, N. Y., on July 13, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%. Died at Fargo, N. Dak., on Oct. 26, 1930.

**ROBINETTE, THEODORE.** Army number 55,256; registrant, Williams county; born, Putnam county, Mo., Dec. 19, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on July 20, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Feb. 9, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1918; wounded, severely, July 19, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**ROBINS, JOHN MONROE.** Army number 3,789,995; registrant, Benson county; born, Bessville, Mo., March 15, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in 28th Company, 164th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Battery B, 30th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Private.

**ROBINSON, ADDISON GILBERT.** Marine number, none; not a registrant; born, Medora, N. Dak., April 5, 1900, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Wibaux, Mont., on July 23, 1918; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in Naval Ammunition Depot, from Nov. 1, 1918, to discharge. Discharged at Mare Island, Calif., on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Private.

**ROBINSON, ALBERT.** Army number 4,412,383; registrant, Dickey county; born, Waukesha, Wis., April 26, 1897, of English parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 26, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 143, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Aug. 15, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 35%.

**ROBINSON, ANDREW HAGE.** Army number 4,417,813; registrant, Pembina county; born, Sherbrook, Ontario, July 23, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

**ROBINSON, CHARLES DELBERT.** Army number 111,930; not a registrant, under age; born, Basin, Wyo., Nov. 14, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 11, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (147th Machine Gun Battalion), to June 10, 1918; Company B, 7th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 13, 1918, to discharge. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged at Keil, Germany, on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

**ROBINSON, CHARLES RUSSELL.** Army number 2,073,390; registrant, Ward county; born, Jackson, Miss., Jan. 27, 1890, of American parents; occupation, porter; inducted at Flathead county, Mont., on Nov. 2, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company C, 350th Machine Gun Battalion, to April 18, 1918; Medical Department, 350th Machine Gun Battalion, to July 10, 1918; Company C, 350th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 3, 1918; overseas from June 10, 1918, to March 6, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: St. Die and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROBINSON, CHARLIE.** Navy number 1,838,130; registrant, Dickey county; born, Waukesha, Wis., Sept. 13, 1894, of English parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 13, 1917; home awaiting orders, to Aug. 6, 1917; Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 1, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Jan. 23, 1918; USS Lake Placid, to March 27, 1918; USS Old Colony, to May 30, 1918; Naval Training Barracks, Base No. 6, Queenstown, Ireland, to Aug. 1, 1918; USS Stockton, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 110 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 61 days; Ship's Cook 4th Class, 62 days; Ship's Cook 3rd Class, 283 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 21, 1919, as a Ship's Cook 1st Class.

**ROBINSON, CLARENCE.** Army number 907,911; not a registrant; born, Hartford, Mich., Aug. 4, 1894, of American parents; occupation, gas engineer; enlisted at Chicago, Ill., on June 30, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company D, 41st Infantry, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company D, 69th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 3, 1918; Corporal, March 15, 1918; Sergeant, June 12, 1918; 1st Sergeant, Aug. 28, 1918. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Jan. 31, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant.

**ROBINSON, CLARENCE JOHN.** Navy number 1,968,603; registrant, Richland county; born, LaMoure, N. Dak., April 19, 1899, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 11, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 1, 1917; Naval Training Station, Hampton Roads, Va., to Nov. 10, 1917; Naval Hospital, Hampton Roads, Va., to Sept. 27, 1918. Grades: Hospital Apprentice 2nd Class, 152 days; Hospital Apprentice 1st Class, 155 days; Pharmacist's Mate 3rd Class, 197 days. Discharged at Hampton Roads, Va., on Sept. 27, 1918, as a Pharmacist's Mate 3rd Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

**ROBINSON, CLARK CUSHMAN.** Army number 3,447,234; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Coburn, N. Dak., July 7, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ladysmith, Wis., on June 28, 1918; sent to Fort Riley, Kans.; served in Medical Department, Fort Riley, Kans., to Oct. 12, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 40, to discharge. Grade :

Private 1st Class, Sept. 24, 1918; Wagoner, Oct. 20, 1918; overseas from Nov. 11, 1918, to Jan. 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 21, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**ROBINSON, CLAUDIUS MIREBEAU.** Army number 559,653; registrant, Pierce county; born, Princeton, W. Va., on April 2, 1894, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Rugby on Feb. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served in Company C, 58th Infantry, to May 9, 1918; Headquarters Company, 58th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 11, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919; wounded, severely, July 18, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 8, 1919, as a Private. Died at Valley City, N. Dak., on Dec. 3, 1928; buried, Rugby, N. Dak.

**ROBINSON, EARL GILBERT.** Army number 147,326; not a registrant, over age; born, Lakeview, Mich., April 14, 1881, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on Aug. 15, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to discharge; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private.

**ROBINSON, EARL WAYNE.** Army number 2,307,479; registrant, Richland county; born, LaMoire county, N. Dak., June 24, 1890, of Canadian parents; occupation, bridge contractor; inducted at Washington, D. C., on Jan. 8, 1918; sent to Camp Devens, Mass.; served in Company F, 25th Engineers, to Dec. 13, 1918; Headquarters, 2nd Battalion, 25th Engineers, to May 26, 1919; 4th Detachment, Billeting Center, to June 3, 1919; Casual Center, Camp Upton, N. Y., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 10, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 6, 1918; Regimental Sergeant Major, Feb. 27, 1919; Master Engineer, May 3, 1919; overseas from March 22, 1918, to May 23, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Meade, Md., on June 9, 1919, as a Master Engineer, Jr. Grade. Previous military record: Appointed Midshipman, United States Navy, July 9, 1906; graduated, US Naval Academy, June 5, 1910; commissioned, Ensign, March 2, 1912; served in Navy until Dec. 17, 1916.

**ROBINSON, ERNEST WILLIAM.** Army number 3,949,584; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Yelm, Wash., March 8, 1893, of English-American parents; occupation, railroad bridge builder; inducted at Jamestown on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on April 21, 1919, as a Private.

**ROBINSON, FRANCIS JAMES.** Army number 4,039,335; registrant, Cass county; born, Chokio, Minn., March 31, 1896, of American parents; occupation, pharmacist; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 21, 1918; Training School for Sanitary Troops, 1st Depot Division, to Sept. 24, 1918; Base Hospital No. 45, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 12, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to April 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROBINSON, FRED.** Army number 2,147,861; registrant, Benson county; born, New Rockford, N. Dak., Jan. 27, 1890, of English-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on April 1, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1919. Discharged at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, on Oct. 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROBINSON, GEORGE FRED.** Army number 87,774; registrant, Traill county; born, Barnesville, Minn., Dec. 22, 1890, of Canadian parents; occupation, butcher; enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hillsboro, on April 19, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Cook, Oct. 13, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 13, 1919, as a Cook.

**ROBINSON, HAROLD STEELE.** Army number 2,560,536; registrant, Divide county; born, Alexandria, Minn., Dec. 11, 1891, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Crosby on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 139th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 17, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROBINSON, HENRY.** Army number 2,856,888; registrant, Barnes county; born, Bloomington, Ill., Oct. 18, 1891, of American parents; occupation,

laborer; inducted at Parker, S. Dak., on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 16, 1918; Company A, 357th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 14, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private. Awarded the Belgium Croix de Guerre, in recognition of faithful and meritorious services rendered the Allied cause.

**ROBINSON, HERBERT HENRY.** Canadian army number 276,618; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hannaford, N. Dak., Dec. 11, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in 217th Battalion, Canadian Infantry, at Regina, on Feb. 5, 1917; later transferred to 15th Reserve Battalion, Canadian Infantry, in England; 28th Northwest Battalion, Canadian Infantry, in France; wounded, Sept. 8, 1918. Engagements: Amiens; Arras; Mons. Discharged on June 26, 1919.

**ROBINSON, HUGH MONSON.** Army number 866,865; registrant, Dunn county; born, Viroqua, Wis., June 13, 1894, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Manning on Feb. 16, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 6th Company, Casual Detachment, Air Service, Signal Corps, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to April 2, 1918; 112th Spruce Squadron, Spruce Production Division, Bureau of Aircraft Production, to Nov. 18, 1918; 1st Provisional Regiment, Spruce Production Division, Bureau of Aircraft Production, to Nov. 20, 1918; 3rd Spruce Squadron, Spruce Production Division, to Dec. 19, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 28, 1918, as a Private.

**ROBINSON, JESSE EUGENE.** Army number 2,143,495; registrant, Benson county; born, Lacolle, Quebec, Sept. 6, 1894; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company E, 327th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 21, 1918; Private, March 30, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 8, 1918; overseas from April 29, 1918, to May 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., on June 4, 1919, as a Corporal.

**ROBINSON, JOHN M.** Army number 2,779,271; registrant, Hill county, Mont.; born, Sims, N. Dak., May 5, 1891, of American parents; occupation, teamster; inducted at Billings, Mont., on April 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Headquarters Company, 347th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 23, 1918; overseas from July 14, 1918, to March 30, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on April 21, 1919, as a Corporal.

**ROBINSON, JOHN NOBLE.** Army number 197,227; registrant, Traill county; born, Shelbyville, Ill., May 3, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Supply Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hillsboro, on July 19, 1917; served in Supply Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Engineers), to Jan. 3, 1919; 302nd Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Aug. 4, 1917; Corporal, July 19, 1918; overseas from Nov. 26, 1917, to July 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 23, 1919, as a Corporal.

**ROBINSON, JOSEPH F.** Army number 54,286; not a registrant, over age; born, Boyd Station, Ky., Dec., 1885, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company L, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 12, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to March 23, 1918; Casual (In Hospital), to June 29, 1918; Sanitary Squadron No. 4, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to April 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Ansaerville (Lorraine). Discharged on May 20, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROBINSON, OLLIE JAMES.** Army number, none; registrant, Traill county; born, London, Minn., June 3, 1887, of American parents; occupation, superintendent of schools; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on July 3, 1917; sent to Fort Riley, Kans.; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Riley, Kans., on Sept. 11, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

**ROBINSON, ORRIN JAMES.** Army number 3,775,704; registrant, Ward county; born, Vermillion, S. Dak., Oct. 31, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on Aug. 5, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 57th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 18, 1918; Camp MacArthur September Automatic Replacement Draft No. 35, to Oct. 15, 1918; Company M, 162nd Infantry, to Oct. 22, 1918; Company B, 9th Infantry,

to discharge; overseas from Sept. 29, 1918, to June 11, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 23, 1919, as a Private.

**ROBINSON, PAUL W.** Army number 249,750; registrant, Morton county; born, North Adams, Mass., Jan. 27, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, pharmacist; enlisted in Reserve Corps at Fort Lincoln, N. Dak., on June 18, 1917; served in Detachment, Medical Department, Fort Snelling, Minn., to Aug. 14, 1917; 36th Infantry, Fort Snelling, Minn., to Dec. 9, 1917; Surgeon's Office, Camp Merritt, N. J., to April 22, 1918; Casual Officers Depot, Service of Supply, Army Postoffice No. 726, to March 31, 1919; Medical Department, Office of Surgeon, Base Section No. 1, to death. Grades: Sergeant, June 18, 1917; Sergeant 1st Class, July 19, 1918; Hospital Sergeant, April 9, 1919; overseas from Feb. 18, 1918, to death. Died of diphtheria laryngitis, on April 22, 1919; remains returned to U. S. on Oct. 11, 1920, and buried in Hillside Cemetery, North Adams, Mass.

**ROBINSON, PERRY JUSTIN.** Army number 3,949,422; registrant, Kidder county; born, Blue Earth, Minn., Feb. 2, 1885, of American-Irish parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Steele on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company C, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

**ROBINSON, RAY.** Army number 3,477,852; registrant, Dunn county; born, Viroqua, Wis., July 3, 1896, of American parents; occupation, postmaster; inducted at Manning on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 542, Motor Transport Replacement Unit, Camp Boyd, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Feb. 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Boyd, Texas, on April 18, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**ROBINSON, ROBERT EMERY.** Marine number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Amery, Wis., Aug. 7, 1898; enlisted in the Marine Corps at St. Paul, Minn., on Feb. 2, 1917; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in 30th Company, from April 6, 1917, to July 19, 1917; 72nd Company, San Diego, Calif., from July 19, 1917, to Aug., 1917; Philadelphia, Pa., from Aug. 23, 1917, to desertion. Deserted, Aug. 28, 1917. Surrendered at Philadelphia, Pa., on Sept. 21, 1917; served in Barracks Detachment, Philadelphia, Pa., from Sept. 27, 1917, to Feb. 19, 1918; Philadelphia, Pa., from Feb. 19, 1918, to Sept. 1, 1919; Company E, Navy Yard Guard, from Sept. 1, 1919, to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 7, 1920, Medical Survey.

**ROBINSON, ROBERT POMEROY.** Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Beloit, Wis., May 15, 1885, of American parents; occupation, teacher; enrolled in the First Officers Training Camp, at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 12, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a Captain on Aug. 15, 1917; assigned to 351st Infantry, to Nov. 1, 1918; Headquarters Company, 12th Battalion, Replacement Training Center, Camp Lee, Va., to discharge. Promoted: Major, March 27, 1918; overseas from Aug. 3, 1918, to Nov. 1, 1918. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Major.

**ROBINSON, THOMAS HARRIS.** Army number 4,034,228; registrant, McLean county; born, Ardoch, D. T., Feb. 9, 1889, of Canadian parents; occupation, civil engineer; inducted at Washburn on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 14th Division, to Oct. 22, 1918; Engineers Officers Training School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., to discharge. Discharged at Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., on Nov. 27, 1918, as a Private.

**ROBINSON, WILLIAM ALBERT.** Army number 2,704,600; registrant, Ward county; born, Westport, Ontario, Sept. 17, 1895; declarant citizen; occupation, station agent; inducted at Minot on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, March 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Corporal.

**ROBINSON, WILLIAM CLYDE.** Army number 2,559,400; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Vernon, W. Va., May 20, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, brakeman; inducted at Devils Lake on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company R, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 19, 1918; Company C, 39th Regiment, Transportation Corps, to death; overseas from June 7, 1918, to death. Died, as a result of being struck by train, on Nov. 12, 1918; remains returned to U. S. on Feb. 15, 1921, and buried in Robinson Cemetery, Vernon, W. Va.

**ROBINSON, WILLIAM JOHN.** Army number 2,107,059; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Emerado, N. Dak., Aug. 4, 1894, of Canadian-Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company L, 347th Infantry, to June 10, 1918; Company G, 163rd Infantry, to July 13, 1918; Company B, 9th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 30, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Chateau-Thierry (Ile-de-France); Limey and Marbach (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROBINSON, WILLIAM THEODORE.** Navy number 1,838,706; registrant, Ward county; born, Glasgow, Mont., March 2, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, carpenter; enlisted in the Navy at Minot on July 7, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 22, 1917; at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 18, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Jan. 8, 1918; Naval Hospital, Philadelphia, to Jan. 26, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Feb. 17, 1918; Naval Air Station, Pauillac, France, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 86 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 273 days; Coxswain, 133 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Coxswain.

**ROBISON, HENRY CHARLES.** Army number 3,950,171; registrant, Dunn county; born, New Lisbon, Wis., Dec. 13, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 22, 1919, as a Private.

**ROBISON, STANLEY WILLIAM.** Army number 147,422; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Milton, N. Dak., March 26, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on Oct. 1, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to discharge; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private.

**ROBLE, MELVIN.** Army number 4,544,593; registrant, Wells county; born, Manfred, N. Dak., May 30, 1898, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Fargo on Oct. 8, 1918; sent to Fargo College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

**ROBY, FRANK JOHN.** Army number 2,858,012; registrant, Morton county; born, Leominster, Mass., Jan. 1, 1889, of American parents; occupation, machinist; inducted at Mandan on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, Fort Riley, Kans., to discharge. Discharged at Fort Riley, Kans., on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROCHE, JOHNSON ROY.** Army number 46,937; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Drayton, N. Dak., April 13, 1897, of Irish-Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on April 6, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 21, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROCHE, MERWIN JOSEPH.** Marine number, none; registrant, Ward county; born, Elma, Iowa, Sept. 9, 1895, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Portland, Ore., on Nov. 15, 1917; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in Supply Company, to Oct. 4, 1919; Depot of Supplies, San Francisco, Calif., to Feb. 28, 1920; Headquarters Detachment, Peking, China, to April 20, 1922; Philippine Islands, to May 10, 1922. Grades: Corporal, May 4, 1918; Private, Nov. 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; Quartermaster Sergeant, Feb. 19, 1919; Private, Oct. 4, 1919; Quartermaster Sergeant, Jan. 10, 1920. Discharged at San Francisco, Calif., on Oct. 29, 1922, as a Quartermaster Sergeant.

**ROCHE, THEODORE L.** Army number 2,786,812; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Mazomanie, Wis., Oct. 31, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 14, 1919, as a Private.

**ROCHELEAU, ARCHIE HENRY.** Army number 125,742; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Windsor, Ontario, Dec. 13, 1897; declarant

citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on Feb. 14, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery B, 6th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1919; Troop A, Mounted Detachment, Headquarters American Forces in Germany, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 15, 1918; overseas from July 29, 1917, to discharge. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Sommerviller, Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Ehrenbreitstein, Germany, on Feb. 25, 1920, as a Private 1st Class. Previous military record: Six months on Mexican border.

**ROCHOW, FRED.** Army number 4,035,624; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Blue Earth, Minn., March 1, 1896, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**ROCK, ADOLF.** Army number, none; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Emerson, Manitoba, Oct. 1, 1891; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on July 11, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 26, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 16 2/3%.

**ROCK, JOHN WILLIAM.** Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Osakis, Minn., Jan. 20, 1885, of American parents; occupation, custodian, state military reservation; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on Nov. 7, 1914. Grades: Sergeant, Nov. 7, 1914; Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant, June 12, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status. Commissioned Captain, Quartermaster Corps, April 10, 1917; called into federal service, World War; assigned to Supply Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 9, 1917; Headquarters Detachment, 116th Engineers, to July 3, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Merves, France, to Sept. 27, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Army Postoffice No. 925, AEF, to March 9, 1919; Quartermaster, Casual Depot, Army Postoffice No. 910, AEF, to March 13, 1919; Quartermaster Corps, Bordeaux, France, to March 21, 1919; Railroad Officer, Bourg, France, to April 26, 1919; Quartermaster, Depot No. 1, Bassens, France, to May 31, 1919; Casual Officer, to discharge; overseas from Nov. 26, 1917, to June 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on June 16, 1919, as a Captain. Previous military record: United States Army, from July 9, 1904, to Oct. 22, 1914.

**ROCKMAN, THOMAS RICHARD.** Army number 2,786,283; registrant, Steele county; born, Chicago, Ill., March 4, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 4, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 95, to Jan. 25, 1919; Casual (In Hospital), to May 7, 1919; St. Sulpice Provisional Battalion, Army Postoffice No. 705, to June 22, 1919; Embarkation Camp, Army Postoffice No. 705, to June 25, 1919; Bordeaux Casual Company No. 1564, to July 12, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 1044, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge; overseas from Nov. 15, 1918, to July 10, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 17, 1919, as a Private.

**ROCKNEY, CLARENCE BARTELL.** Army number 3,135,484; registrant, Hill county, Mont.; born, Aberdeen, S. Dak., June 27, 1891, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 26th Company, 7th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to July 12, 1918; Company L, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 23, 1918; Company F, 306th Infantry, to Nov. 23, 1918; Company K, 319th Infantry, to Jan. 31, 1919; Battery D, 315th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to May 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on June 15, 1919, as a Private.

**ROCKSTAD, SIVER G.** Army number 4,037,160; registrant, Richland county; born, Walcott, N. Dak., May 11, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 2, 1918; Company A, 14th Headquarters Train and Military Police, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**ROCKSWOLD, ANNA PAULINE.** Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Litchville, N. Dak., July 11, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, at Bismarck,



on April 20, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Custer, Mich., to Sept. 6, 1918; Mobilization Station, N. Y., to Sept. 28, 1918; Base Hospital No. 60, to Nov., 1918; Base Hospital No. 79, to May, 1919; Base Hospital No. 60, to June 19, 1919; Demobilization Station, N. Y., to discharge; overseas from Sept. 28, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Released from active duty at Litchville, N. Dak., on Aug. 6, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

**ROCKVOY, BEN.** Army number 2,135,453; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Willow City, N. Dak., July 12, 1893, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 27, 1917; School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to April 21, 1918; Bakery Company No. 370, to July 3, 1919; Hospital No. 52, Army Postoffice No. 762, to July 14, 1919; Base Hospital No. 65, to (date not given); Camp Hospital No. 33, to July 23, 1919; Casual Company No. 2785, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 25, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 9, 1918; overseas from Oct. 11, 1918, to Aug. 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

**ROCKVOY, WALTER.** Army number 4,414,756; registrant, Rolette county; born, Willow City, N. Dak., Oct. 15, 1891, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rolla on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 12th Provisional Company, Camp Hancock, Ga., October Automatic Replacement Draft, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

**ROCKWELL, JAMES EVAN.** Army number 4,745,315; registrant, Cass county; born, Kingston, Canada, Aug. 2, 1893; citizenship, (not given); occupation, editor; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 1, 1918; served in Field Artillery Central Officers Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 3, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROCKWELL, WILLIAM T.** Army number 2,704,712; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Duluth, Minn., Oct. 19, 1887, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Aug. 15, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 13, 1919, as a Cook.

**ROD, MANVEL OLIVER.** Navy number 1,839,310; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grafton, N. Dak., July 30, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on March 8, 1916; served on USS Arkansas, to July 20, 1917; USS Kentucky, to Aug. 31, 1917; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Oct. 23, 1917; Mine Sweeping Division, Tompkinsville, N. Y., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 141 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 219 days; Fireman 1st Class, 224 days. Discharged at Tompkinsville, N. Y., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Fireman 1st Class.

**RODE, NELS.** Army number 2,786,716; registrant, Harding county, S. Dak.; born, Hennegvero, Norway, Oct. 1, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Buffalo, S. Dak., on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 11th Company, 3rd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Company B, 348th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 22, 1919, as a Private.

**RODENBURG, FRANK TUNIS.** Navy number 1,839,408; not a registrant, under age; born, Westfield, N. Dak., Oct. 23, 1896, of Dutch parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Omaha, Nebr., on Nov. 15, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 30, 1917; USS Maine, to Dec. 21, 1917; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Feb. 27, 1918; USS Carola, to March 31, 1918; USS Truxtun, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 30 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 229 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 61 days; Seaman, 41 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Coxswain.

**RODENHIZER, ELLIS WILBERT.** Army number 295,086; registrant, Burke county; born, Parkdale, Nova Scotia, July 22, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, jeweler; inducted at Washington, D. C., on Feb. 10, 1918; sent to Camp American University, Washington, D. C.; served in 24th Company, 20th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918; Sergeant, June 7, 1918; overseas from Feb. 27, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**RODER, HENRY C.** Army number 3,959,899; registrant, Miner county, S. Dak.; born, LeMars, Iowa, March 20, 1890, of American-German par-

ents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Howard, S. Dak., on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company No. 57, 15th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 23, 1918; Company No. 36, Labor Regiment, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to Sept. 21, 1918; 10th Detachment, Administration Labor Company, to death; overseas from Oct. 7, 1918, to death. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 14, 1918; remains returned to U. S. and buried at Anamoose, N. Dak.

**RODER, WILLIAM ERNEST.** Army number 2,143,568; registrant, Sheridan county; born, LeMars, Iowa, Feb. 19, 1896, of American-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at McClusky on Sept. 5, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company E, 327th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 9, 1918; overseas from April 25, 1918, to Jan. 22, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 13, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbach (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 17, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**RODER, WILLIAM GEORGE.** Army number 4,036,770; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Rogers, Minn., Dec. 19, 1887, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Supply Company, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Sept. 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**RODGERS, CLAUD EARL.** Army number 2,786,505; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Swan, Iowa, March 3, 1889, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Bottineau on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to July 2, 1918; Laundry Company No. 301-311, to Aug. 31, 1918; Mobilization Laundry Company No. 330, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Dec. 18, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 13, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**RODGERS, EDWARD BAILEY.** Army number 3,544,000; registrant, Ward county; born, York Haven, Pa., Oct. 8, 1889, of American parents; occupation, signal repairman; inducted at Minot on June 22, 1918; sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; served in Company C, 309th Field Signal Battalion, to Nov. 8, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 5th Field Signal Battalion, to Jan. 8, 1919; Company B, 5th Field Signal Battalion, to April 13, 1919; Company C, 5th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 16, 1918; overseas from Aug. 27, 1918, to Aug. 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 31, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RODIN, CARL OLIVER.** Army number 2,083,981; registrant, (place not given); born, Litchville, N. Dak., March 1, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 26, 1918; 53rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 8, 1918; Camp Hancock October Automatic Replacement Draft, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

**RODIN, JOSEPH E.** Army number 2,114,153; registrant, Burke county; born, Beresford, S. Dak., May 26, 1894, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery D, 335th Field Artillery, to July 15, 1918; Battery A, 18th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to July 5, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sector: Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on July 11, 1919, as a Private.

**RODLUND, OSCAR THEOPHIL.** Army number 2,560,122; registrant, Sargent county; born, Milnor, D. T., May 27, 1887, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Personnel Service, 138th Infantry, to Nov. 13, 1918; Supply Company, 138th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 12, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 19, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**RODNE, OLE.** Army number 2,560,528; registrant, Divide county; born, Emsland, Norway, Jan. 25, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Department, Fort Riley, Kans., to July 6, 1918; Unit Medical Supply Department No. 3, Army

Postoffice No. 737, to April 16, 1919; 162nd Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge; overseas from June 11, 1918, to July 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 21, 1919, as a Private.

**RODSETH, EDWIN P.** Army number 3,455,548; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Halstad, Minn., Dec. 28, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Aug. 30, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 23, 1918; 144th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.

**RODTS, PETER J.** Army number 4,061,138; registrant, (place not given); born, Patterson, N. J., April 15, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 22, 1918; served in Company F, 58th Pioneer Infantry, to Aug. 6, 1918; Company F, 3rd Pioneer Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 30, 1918, to July 23, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on July 30, 1919, as a Corporal.

**ROE, DANIEL O.** Army number 2,704,626; registrant, Divide county; born, Stavanger, Norway, May 1, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Crosby on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 20, 1919, as a Sergeant, to accept appointment as Army Field Clerk. Appointed Army Field Clerk, on March 21, 1919; assigned to Adjutant General Department, to discharge. Discharged at Whipple Barracks, Ariz., on Feb. 15, 1920, as an Army Field Clerk, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 75%.

**ROE, OLE.** Army number 4,039,066; registrant, Pembina county; born, Imsland, Norway, Jan. 6, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Cavalier on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on June 10, 1919, as a Private.

**ROE, WILLIE.** Army number 2,115,360; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Lingdahl, Norway, Aug. 2, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Schafer on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 2, 1917; Battery A, 336th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1918; 6th Battery, Field Artillery Replacement Regiment, AEF, to July 10, 1918; Battery D, 151st Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 18, 1918, to April 26, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Essey-Pannes (Lorraine); Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Private.

**ROEDER, ARTHUR.** Army number 4,037,088; registrant, Richland county; born, Hankinson, N. Dak., Sept. 19, 1894, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company I, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**ROEDER, MILTON ALBERT.** Army number 4,034,723; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Thompson, N. Dak., Nov. 27, 1894, of American-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery C, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Bugler, Nov. 18, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Bugler.

**ROEDER, WILLIAM.** Army number 4,414,762; registrant, Richland county; born, Hankinson, N. Dak., June 12, 1894, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; 57th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

**ROEHL, GOTTFRIED.** Army number 2,193,313; registrant, McPherson county, S. Dak.; born, Ashley, N. Dak., Oct. 13, 1894, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Leola, S. Dak., on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in Company D, 340th Machine Gun Battalion, to March 1, 1918; Company D, 7th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; overseas from April 6, 1918, to Feb. 11, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 11, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Aisne; Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne.

Defensive Sectors: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne); Chateau-Thierry and Pas Fini (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROEHM, CHARLES DONALD.** Army number 2,857,837; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Wishek, N. Dak., Oct. 15, 1890, of German parents; occupation, stockman; inducted at Ashley on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company E, 360th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 18, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 18, 1918; overseas from June 14, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvénelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Corporal.

**ROEHM, FRED G.** Army number 3,949,161; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Wishek, N. Dak., Nov. 22, 1896, of German parents; occupation, rancher; inducted at Ashley on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Battery B, 39th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Private.

**ROEHM, WILLIAM ARTHUR.** Army number 2,143,965; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Wishek, D. T., Aug. 2, 1887, of German parents; occupation, pharmacist; inducted at Ashley on Sept. 5, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Detachment, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 6, 1917; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROEHRICH, ADAM ALBERT.** Army number 508,833; registrant, Emmons county; born, Faribault, Minn., Feb. 12, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, well-digger; inducted at Linton on May 10, 1918; served in 5th Recruit Company, Fort Logan, Colo., to May 15, 1918; 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 1, 1918. Discharged on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

**ROELL, DESMOND JOSEPH.** Navy number 1,841,103; registrant, (not given); born, Faribault, Minn., Dec. 23, 1897, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 10, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 30, 1918; Naval Training Station, Hampton Roads, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 35 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 18 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 1, 1919, as a Fireman 2nd Class.

**ROEN, CARL ANTON.** Army number 4,415,282; registrant, Adams county; born, Sioux Falls, S. Dak., June 11, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Hettinger on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Nov. 3, 1918; 17th Provisional Company, Camp Johnson, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

**ROEN, LLOYD WILFRED.** Army number 3,455,431; registrant, Traill county; born, Portland, N. Dak., Feb. 23, 1896, of American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Hillsboro on July 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 26, 1918; 74th Balloon Company, Air Service, to Oct. 5, 1918; 62nd Balloon Company, Air Service, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Omaha, Nebr., on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Private.

**ROESCH, JOHN.** Army number 864,769; registrant, Cass county; born, Austria, Oct. 1, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, fireman; inducted at Fargo on Feb. 2, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 1st Provisional Regiment, Spruce Production Division, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to Feb. 8, 1918; 439th Aero Construction Squadron, to April 9, 1918; 2nd Company, Casual Detachment, to May 8, 1918; 112th Spruce Squadron, to Aug. 13, 1918; 1st Provisional Regiment, Spruce Production Division, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Dec. 7, 1918, as a Corporal.

**ROESENER, HENRY CARL.** Army number 4,417,814; registrant, Mercer county; born, Hebron, N. Dak., Feb. 3, 1896, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; 57th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

**ROESLER, ELMO VIVIAN ETHAN.** Navy number 1,839,825; registrant, (not given); citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Fessenden on March 28, 1918; served at Naval Training Sta-

tion, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Musician 1st Class, 228 days. Released from active duty at Great Lakes, Ill., on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Musician 1st Class.

**ROESLER, JASPER HENRY.** Navy number 1,839,827; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fessenden, N. Dak., Sept. 13, 1896, of American parents; occupation, railway mail clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 26, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 8, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 5, 1918; USS Yantic, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 310 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 61 days; Seaman, 163 days. Discharged at Mare Island, Calif., on Aug. 21, 1920, as a Gunner's Mate 1st Class.

**ROESSER, JESSE J.** Army number 1,954,471; registrant, (place not given); born, Pasco, Ohio, April, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Urbana, Ohio, on Oct. 4, 1917; served in Supply Company, 324th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 2, 1917; overseas from June 12, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on June 4, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**ROESSL, ARTHUR ENGLEMAR.** Army number 2,787,311; registrant, Dunn county; born, Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 29, 1896, of American parents; occupation, stableman; inducted at Manning on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to May 30, 1918; 89th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Private.

**ROESSL, DAVID OTTO.** Army number 55,258; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Milwaukee, Wis., July 30, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Mandan, on May 9, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 5, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 17, 1919; wounded, slightly, June 9, 1918; wounded, slightly, July 20, 1918; wounded, slightly, Oct. 5, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 30, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**ROETHLISBERGER, JOHN.** Army number 4,307,147; registrant, Sioux county; born, Monroe, Wis., Sept. 3, 1892, of Swiss parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Fort Yates on July 31, 1918; sent to Camp Syracuse, N. Y.; served in 35th Company, Syracuse, N. Y., to Sept. 1, 1918; Chemical Warfare Service, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 10, 1919, as a Private.

**ROGELSTAD, ALFRED R.** Army number 4,034,443; registrant, Wells county; born, Humboldt, Iowa, March 29, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 41st Company, 11th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery A, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 11, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

**ROGELSTAD, JOHANNES.** Army number 2,170,949; registrant, Wells county; born, Fessenden, N. Dak., Nov. 13, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 17, 1917; Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 322, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1918; Farrier, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 26, 1919, as a Farrier.

**ROGEN, CARL EDWIN.** Army number 55,017; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Volga, S. Dak., April 27, 1892, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on May 9, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company L, 26th Infantry, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action, on Oct. 5, 1918; buried, Grave 16, Row 12, Block E, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

**ROGERS, ALBERT C.** Army number 53,083; not a registrant, under age; born, New Castle, Wyo., Sept., 1896, of (nationality of parents not

given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on July 13, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company C, 26th Infantry, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on July 25, 1918; buried, Grave 10, Row 4, Block B, Suresnes American Cemetery, Suresnes, Seine, France. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**ROGERS, ANTHONY.** Army number 4,822,697; registrant, (place not given); born, Russia, Dec. 15, 1889; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Redfield, S. Dak., on March 1, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to March 7, 1919; Company K, 2nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on June 28, 1919, as a Private.

**ROGERS, ARTHUR EVERETT.** Army number 2,352,513; registrant, Custer county, Mont.; born, Eau Claire, Wis., Sept. 7, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 26, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to May 12, 1918; Company G, 163rd Infantry, to May 15, 1918; Company E, 104th Infantry, to July 18, 1918; Casual, to discharge; overseas from April 16, 1918, to Nov. 9, 1918; wounded, severely, July 18, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Toul-Boucq (Lorraine); Pas Fini (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on March 28, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

**ROGERS, BYRON HERBERT.** Navy number 1,840,090; not a registrant, under age; born, St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 30, 1897, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 1, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 4, 1917; Harvard Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to May 9, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to June 11, 1918; Naval Training Barracks, Queenstown, Ireland, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Electrician, Radio, 189 days; Electrician 3rd Class, Radio, 186 days. Released from active duty at Pelham Bay Park, N. Y., on March 11, 1919, as an Electrician 3rd Class, Radio. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

**ROGERS, CHARLES HOWARD.** Army number 48,356; registrant, McLean county; born, Howard county, Iowa, June 13, 1891, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on July 23, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company L, 18th Infantry, to May 20, 1918; Company F, 116th Supply Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 17, 1917; Corporal, May 12, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 3, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Feb. 13, 1919; wounded, gassed, Feb. 26, 1918. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Ansauville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Sergeant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**ROGERS, CLIFFORD WILLIS.** Army number 3,949,539; registrant, Traill county; born, Hunter, N. Dak., April 17, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; 37th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Private.

**ROGERS, CLINTON EARL.** Marine number, none; registrant, Ransom county; born, Roscoe, Minn., Aug. 30, 1891, of American parents; occupation, drayman; enlisted in the Marine Corps at St. Paul, Minn., on Aug. 9, 1917; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in Portsmouth Barracks Detachment, Portsmouth, N. H., from Nov. 20, 1917, to discharge. Discharged at Portsmouth, N. H., on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

**ROGERS, DAVID FRANK.** Army number 1,992,018; registrant, Koochi- ching county, Minn.; born, Mount Jackson, Va., Feb. 22, 1893, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted at International Falls, Minn., on July 25, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company C, 46th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, Jan. 1, 1918; Private, Nov. 19, 1918; Mechanic, Nov. 20, 1918. Discharged at New Orleans, La., on May 12, 1919, as a Mechanic.

**ROGERS, DAVID M.** Army number 86,089; not a registrant, over age; born, Green, N. Y., 1878, of American parents; occupation, cook; enlisted

in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on July 16, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to March 15, 1918; Company D, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Oct. 12, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Cook.

**ROGERS, GEORGE HENRY.** Army number 2,559,479; registrant, McHenry county; born, Milbank, S. Dak., April 20, 1895, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Towner on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company G, 140th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 27, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROGERS, GLASS CHENOWETH.** Army number 745,199; not a registrant, under age; born, Metropolis, Ill., June 10, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on Aug. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company D, 54th Infantry, to Aug. 30, 1918; Company C, 54th Infantry, to May 31, 1919; 1st Replacement Depot, to June 25, 1919; Company B, Postal Express Service, Army Postoffice No. 902, to Sept. 8, 1919; Casual Company No. 4789, to Oct. 4, 1919; Hoboken Casual Company No. 1226, to Oct. 9, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 1568, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to Oct. 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 13, 1919, as a Private.

**ROGERS, HOWARD ELI.** Army number 2,143,800; registrant, Dunn county; born, Elgin, Ill., May 24, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning, on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Jan. 9, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 10, 1918; Corporal, June 9, 1918; Sergeant, July 11, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Cody, N. Mex., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

**ROGERS, HOWARD JAMES.** Army number 4,558,748; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Bowesmont, N. Dak., Nov. 22, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Jamestown on Oct. 25, 1918; sent to Jamestown College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

**ROGERS, JAMES HENRY.** Army number 793,133; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Charles City, Iowa, May 21, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at St. Paul, Minn., on Feb. 29, 1916; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Machine Gun Troop, 5th Cavalry, to Oct. 5, 1917; Quartermaster, Motor Transport Corps, Ammunition Train, 2nd Division, to Dec. 5, 1917; Troop M, 12th Cavalry, to Jan. 2, 1920; Troop K, 12th Cavalry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 21, 1918; Corporal, March 28, 1919; Sergeant, June 11, 1919; Private, Sept. 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Chigas, Texas, on Feb. 3, 1920, as a Private.

**ROGERS, JOHN E.** Army number 2,559,559; registrant, Grant county; born, Amery, Wis., July 6, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Carson on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 14, 1918; Company C, 29th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROGERS, PHILIP ALVIN.** Army number 3,464,281; registrant, Ward county; born, Spring Green, Wis., Jan. 30, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Casper, Wyo., on Aug. 12, 1918; served in Training School for Sanitary Troops, AEF, to Jan. 13, 1919; Ambulance Company No. 160, 115th Sanitary Train, to Feb. 19, 1919; Company C, 115th Supply Train, to discharge; overseas from Nov. 16, 1918, to April 18, 1919. Discharged on May 21, 1919, as a Private.

**ROGERS, RUSSELL ALMOND.** Army number 463,616; registrant, Renville county; born, Sherman, Mich., June 14, 1891, of American parents; occupation, telephone lineman; enlisted at Minot on Aug. 1, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Recruit Company, General Service Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 22, 1918. Discharged at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROGERS, SAMUEL HENRY.** Army number 4,544,904; registrant, Cass county; born, Burlington, Vt., Aug. 13, 1897, of American parents; occu-

pation, clerk; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

**ROGERS, SIDNEY ELIHU.** Marine number 106,247; registrant, Burke county; born, Zumbrota, Minn., July 7, 1895, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Marine Corps at St. Paul, Minn., on Dec. 23, 1917; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served at Norfolk, Va., to March 28, 1918; St. Julien's Creek, Va., to discharge. Discharged at St. Julien's Creek, Va., on May 24, 1919, as a Private.

**ROGERS, THOMAS EVERETT.** Army number 45,985; registrant, McLean county; born, Fort Berthold, N. Dak., June 4, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on Aug. 1, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 161st Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to Nov. 14, 1917; Headquarters, 41st Division, to Jan. 9, 1918; Company A, 18th Infantry, to Aug. 20, 1918; Headquarters Company, 44th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 11, 1918; Sergeant, July 2, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 1, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on July 5, 1919, as a Sergeant. Cited in General Orders No. 15, Headquarters, 18th Infantry, France, Aug. 11, 1918, as follows: "Non-commissioned officer of great courage, initiative and intelligence. Always a volunteer for the most dangerous missions. Has, throughout his service with this regiment on the front, given proof of the highest qualities of the soldier, notably during the attack on Cantigny, May 28, 1918, and the battle south of Soissons, July 18th to July 22nd, on both of which occasions his service with the Intelligence Section of this regiment proved him to be a soldier of the highest type."

**ROGERS, V.** Navy number 1,668,981; not a registrant, under age; born, (place not given), June, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 5, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to March 29, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to April 15, 1918; USS New Hampshire, to June 2, 1918; USS Connecticut, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 118 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 375 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on March 24, 1920, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

**ROGERS, WILLIAM BANCE.** Army number 3,080,624; not a registrant, over age; born, Chippewa Falls, Wis., Sept. 12, 1883, of American parents; occupation, teamster; enlisted at Fargo on June 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 5th Engineers Training Regiment, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., to July 26, 1918; 4th Engineers Training Regiment, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., to Dec. 21, 1918; 1st Company, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

**ROGERS, WILLIAM RUEL.** Army number 2,559,210; registrant, Dickey county; born, Custer, S. Dak., March 2, 1892, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Ellendale on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 140th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROGNE, OLAF.** Army number 2,104,721; registrant, Griggs county; born, Fardal, Norway, Sept. 18, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cooperstown on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company E, 347th Infantry, to June 1, 1918; 162nd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 19, 1918; Private, Oct. 4, 1918. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

**ROGNE, TORGER O.** Army number 86,785; not a registrant, over age; born, Valdres, Norway, June 28, 1885; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on July 24, 1917; served in Company G, 164th Infantry, to Feb. 27, 1919; 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Sept. 1, 1917; Private, Jan. 5, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

**ROGNESS, PEDER.** Army number 2,110,274; registrant, Nelson county; born, Pekin, N. Dak., Aug. 8, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company L,



348th Infantry, to April 12, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 30, to June 18, 1919; Ambulance Company No. 329, 3rd Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 26, 1918, to Aug. 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Private.

**ROGNESS, SEVERIN BERNARD.** Army number 3,455,266; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Buxton, N. Dak., Oct. 16, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 28, 1918; 144th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.

**ROGNLIE, EDWIN PARELIUS.** Army number 2,786,835; registrant, Benson county; born, Minnewaukan, N. Dak., Nov. 23, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company H, 362nd Infantry, to Sept. 22, 1918; Company M, 164th Infantry, to Sept. 28, 1918; 68th Prisoner of War Escort Company, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to Oct. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 4, 1919, as a Private.

**ROGNLIE, FRED.** Army number 244,974; registrant, Benson county; born, Mesviken, Norway, June 25, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, contractor; enlisted at Fargo on Nov. 28, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company D, 30th Engineers, to Jan. 2, 1918; Company D, 1st Gas Regiment, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1918; Private, July 1, 1918; Privatae 1st Class, Jan. 30, 1919; overseas from Feb. 27, 1918, to Feb. 2, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 8, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROGNLIE, MENTOR P.** Army number 3,439,797; registrant, Benson county; born, Minnewaukan, N. Dak., Jan. 20, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on June 14, 1918; sent to Fargo; served in North Dakota Agricultural College Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; Headquarters Company, 137th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Oct. 6, 1918, to Dec. 23, 1918. Discharged at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROGNLIE, NELIUS RICHARD.** Army number 4,046,260; registrant, Benson county; born, Minnewaukan, N. Dak., March 17, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on Aug. 18, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 19, 1919, as a Private.

**ROGOZINSKI, STEFAN.** Army number 790,643; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Talackows, Poland, Dec. 10, 1878; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in Company I, 3rd Infantry, Missouri National Guard, at Kansas City, Mo., on May 28, 1917; served in Company I, 3rd Infantry, Missouri National Guard (Company I, 140th Infantry), to March 3, 1918; Company D, 43rd Infantry, to Aug. 5, 1918; Company B, Development Battalion, Camp Shelby, Miss., to Nov. 20, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Utility Detachment, Camp Shelby, Miss., to Dec. 3, 1918; Company C, Development Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1917; Mechanic, Oct. 20, 1917; Private, March 5, 1918. Discharged at Camp Shelby, Miss., on Dec. 27, 1918, as a Private.

**ROGSTAD, JOSEPH.** Marine number 4,606,600; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Homen, N. Dak., March 16, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at St. Paul, Minn., on March 29, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in Overseas Depot, Quantico, Va., from May 25, 1918, to Sept. 11, 1918; 55th Company, from Sept. 11, 1918, to Sept. 13, 1918; arrived in France, Sept. 25, 1918; served in Replacement Battalion, from Oct. 1, 1918, to July 25, 1919; returned to Quantico, Va., July 2, 1919, and served there to discharge. Engagements: St. Mihiel Offensive; Meuse-Argonne (Champagne). Discharged at Quantico, Va., on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Private.

**ROH, FRANK JOHN.** Army number 1,170,699; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Leyton, Switzerland, Nov. 11, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on Jan. 29, 1918; sent to Fort Riley, Kans.; served in Medical Officers Training Center, Fort Riley, Kans., to Feb. 4, 1918; General Hospital No. 21, Denver, Colo., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 25, 1918. Discharged at Denver, Colo., on Jan. 9, 1920, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 100%.

**ROHEN, EDWIN JAMES.** Army number 4,538,220; registrant, Cass county; born, Breckenridge, Minn., Nov. 30, 1899, of American-Swedish parents; occupation, student; inducted at Ann Arbor, Mich., on Oct. 1, 1918;

sent to University of Michigan; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Ann Arbor, Mich., on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private.

**ROHATYN, WILLIAM.** Army number 509,225; registrant, Ward county; born, Bebelufj, Austria, April 28, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company A, 22nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROHDE, ALBERT HERMAN.** Army number 4,415,283; registrant, Kidder county; born, Davenport, Iowa, March 20, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Steele on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 36th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to death. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 6, 1918.

**ROHDE, HENRY JULIUS.** Army number 3,681,222; registrant, Cass county; born, Davenport, N. Dak., March 29, 1895, of German parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Fargo on June 23, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 30, 1918; Company A, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to Aug. 3, 1918; Ordnance Detachment, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Private.

**ROHDE, RALPH WILLIAM.** Army number 3,455,466; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 29, 1899, of German-American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks, on Oct. 4, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

**ROHDE, ROBERT H.** Army number 2,858,134; registrant, Kidder county; born, Hills, Minn., June 14, 1894, of German-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Steele on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Headquarters, 343rd Machine Gun Battalion, to (date not given); Company B, 343rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 15, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvencelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROHDE, ROSVIEL GREY.** Army number 46,939; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Cavalier, N. Dak., May 12, 1899, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on April 27, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company E, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Corporal. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant conduct and self-sacrificing spirit displayed during the battles of Montdidier-Noyon defensive, Aisne-Marne offensive, St. Mihiel offensive, Meuse-Argonne offensive. The success of these engagements was due to the efforts and spirit of the officers and enlisted men engaged. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**ROHE, LOUIS HERMAN FRANK.** Navy number 1,840,473; registrant, Ward county; born, Osakis, Minn., May 11, 1891, of Danish parents; occupation, merchant; enlisted in the Navy at Minot on June 23, 1917; home awaiting orders until July 1, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., to Aug. 9, 1917; USS Wyoming, to Aug. 27, 1917; USS Missouri, to Oct. 19, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 19, 1917; USS Dixie, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 115 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 197 days; Ship's Fitter 2nd Class, 123 days; Ship's Fitter 1st Class, 71 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 26, 1919, as a Ship's Fitter 1st Class.

**ROHLIK, RUDOLPH.** Army number 2,143,801; registrant, Dunn county; born, Ohrudim, Bohemia, April 14, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to June 6, 1918; US Guards, Fort Robinson, Nebr., to (date not given); Central Officers Training School,

Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 3, 1918; Corporal, May 24, 1918. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Dec. 5, 1918, as a Corporal.

**ROHMAN, RAYMOND.** Army number 3,949,540; registrant, Traill county; born, Springbay, Ill., Feb. 23, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Company D, 38th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Private.

**ROHMAN, WILLIAM FRANK.** Army number 2,110,678; registrant, Traill county; born, Metmora, Ill., Aug. 4, 1895, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Hillsboro on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 17, 1917; Company L, 348th Infantry, to April 13, 1918; Company E, 4th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 3, 1918; Cook, Aug. 5, 1918; overseas from May 22, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Sommedieu (Lorraine); Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 7, 1919, as a Cook, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**ROHME, OLAF BERNHARD.** Army number 460,308; not a registrant, under age; born, Trondhjem, Norway, Sept. 2, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, shoemaker; enlisted at Williston on Feb. 23, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Air Service, 38th Balloon Company, to April 25, 1918; 44th Balloon Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from July 10, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROHOLT, CLARENCE ALVIN.** Navy number 1,840,515; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, East Grand Forks, Minn., March 23, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 26, 1915; served on USS Connecticut, to June 15, 1917; USS Ohio, to July 27, 1917; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Aug. 20, 1917; USS George Washington, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 2nd Class, 112 days; Fireman 1st Class, 472 days. Discharged at Hoboken, N. J., on Nov. 25, 1919, as an Engineman 1st Class.

**ROHOLT, JOHN.** Army number 2,703,878; registrant, Walsh county; born, Hoople, N. Dak., March 24, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 28, 1918; Company C, 349th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to May 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

**ROHR, ALBERT R.** Army number 3,959,982; registrant, (place not given); born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., Jan. 7, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Chinook, Mont., on July 23, 1918; served in 61st Balloon Company, to Nov. 7, 1918; 60th Balloon Company, to May 30, 1919; 17th Balloon Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged on June 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROHR, CLARENCE WESLEY.** Army number 349,845; registrant, Wells county; born, Lima, Ohio, Nov. 3, 1892, of American parents; occupation, gas engineer; enlisted at Minot on June 11, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company F, 3rd Engineers, to Dec. 5, 1917; Headquarters, 2nd Battalion, 3rd Engineers, to April 13, 1918; Company E, 3rd Engineers, to May 21, 1918; Headquarters, 2nd Battalion, 3rd Engineers, to May 7, 1919; Company F, 3rd Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Dec. 5, 1917; Corporal, May 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Sept. 23, 1919, as a Corporal.

**ROHR, RAYMOND JOHN.** Army number 4,919; registrant, Wells county; born, Rose Hill, Ohio, June 16, 1895, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Harvey on June 11, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters, Casual Detachment, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to Feb. 14, 1918; Medical Detachment, 5th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 2, 1917; Dental Surgical Assistant, Feb. 15, 1919; overseas from Feb. 27, 1918, to Aug. 25, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Aisne; Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 31, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROHRBACHER, GEORGE A.** Army number 4,036,327; registrant, Philips county, Mont.; born, Byron, Mich., June 30, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on July 22, 1918; sent to

Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery B, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Nov. 19, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Mechanic.

**ROHRBACH, DANIEL D.** Army number 2,115,580; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Lehr, N. Dak., March 23, 1896, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 3, 1917; Battery B, 336th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 27, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROHRER, FRANCIS McKINLEY.** Army number 2,849,559; registrant, Morton county; born, Armour, S. Dak., Aug. 23, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Waterloo, Iowa, on April 26, 1918; served in Machine Gun Company, 351st Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company H, 357th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 15, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvencelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged on July 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROHRER, JOHN DORAN.** Army number 1,988,070; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Salem, Ill., March 8, 1894, of American parents; occupation, telegrapher; enlisted in the Reserve Corps at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 29, 1917; called into active service on Oct. 15, 1917; sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; served in Company B, 22nd Field Signal Battalion, to Oct. 4, 1917; Company B, 309th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 15, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 15, 1918; overseas from Sept. 9, 1918, to Aug. 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

**ROHRER, LEE RAYMOND.** Army number 2,559,349; registrant, Nelson county; born, Kasson, Minn., March 17, 1892, of Swiss parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Lakota, on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company R, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company G, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Feb. 2, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 27, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on April 3, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 40%.

**ROHS, JACOB FREDERICK.** Army number 4,558,753; registrant, Morton county; born, Chicago, Ill., March 28, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Jamestown on Oct. 28, 1918; sent to Jamestown College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Jamestown, N. Dak., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

**ROHWEDER, HENRY HELMUTH.** Army number 2,704,670; registrant, Divide county; born, Preston, Iowa, April 13, 1895, of German-American parents; occupation, telegrapher; inducted at Crosby on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 5th Company, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 28, 1918; Company A, 313th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROHWELLER, RANDOLPH ISAAC.** Army number 2,786,547; registrant, Mobridge, S. Dak.; born, Houston, Texas, Feb. 19, 1896, of German-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Wahpeton on May 29, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 8th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company H, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 15, 1918; Company B, 109th Infantry, to death; overseas from Aug. 6, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Clermont (Lorraine). Killed in action in the Argonne on Sept. 28, 1918; buried, Grave 5, Row 35, Block A, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

**ROHWELLER, TIM JOHN.** Army number 3,786,492; registrant, Walworth county, S. Dak.; born, Minden, Iowa, Feb. 22, 1894, of German-American parents; occupation, rancher; inducted at Wahpeton on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company H, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 15, 1918; Company B, 109th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 24, 1918; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to May 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Clermont and Thiaucourt (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 19, 1919, as a Corporal.

**ROISLAND, DRENG H.** Army number 2,786,344; registrant, Nelson county; born, Kloten, N. Dak., June 25, 1893, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company H, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 15, 1918; Company B, 109th Infantry, to death; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Clermont (Lorraine). Killed in action on Oct. 10, 1918. Buried, Grave 5, Row 2, Block E, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

**ROISLAND, THOMAS HALVOR.** Army number 483,682; not a registrant, over age; born, Kloten, D. T., March 16, 1886, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Superior, Wis., on May 7, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company D, 2nd Engineer Training Regiment, to June 5, 1918; Company A, 2nd Engineer Training Regiment, to Aug. 22, 1918; 1st Provisional Company, August Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Engineers, to Sept. 11, 1918; Company B, 116th Engineers, to Oct. 8, 1918; Engineers Replacement Depot, Army Postoffice No. 733, to Dec. 3, 1918; Casual, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 26, 1918, to Dec. 31, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**ROISUM, ANDREW MARTIN.** Army number 686,750; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Erskine, Minn., March 25, 1894, of American parents; occupation, pharmacist; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 9, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 4, 1918; Sergeant, May 3, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Dec. 20, 1918. Discharged at Newport News, Va., on June 13, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

**ROKNES, CARL.** Army number 4,417,815; registrant, Dunn county; born, Bergen, Norway, June 18, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; Machine Gun Training Detachment, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Jan. 11, 1919; Medical Department, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on March 13, 1919, as a Private.

**ROLD, EARVIN RICHARD.** Army number 3,081,653; not a registrant, under age; born, Miller, S. Dak., May 27, 1899, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Valley City on Feb. 1, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 864th Aero Squadron, Signal Corps, Air Service, Mechanics Training School, to June 4, 1918; 72nd Aero Squadron, Air Service, Mechanics School, to Aug. 7, 1918; Unassigned, Air Service Mechanics School, St. Paul, Minn., to discharge. Discharged at St. Paul, Minn., on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.

**ROLD, HOWARD CHRISTOPHER.** Army number 2,559,868; registrant, Barnes county; born, Shelby county, Iowa, Nov. 8, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 140th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from May 4, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROLES, HENRY NICHOLAS.** Army number 3,777,446; not a registrant; born, St. Leo, Minn., Feb. 26, 1900, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Motor Truck Company No. 549, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 3, 1918; Corporal, July 1, 1919; overseas from Sept. 30, 1918, to Oct. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 4, 1919, as a Corporal.

**ROLES, WILLIAM FRANK.** Army number 4,417,816; registrant, Renville county; born, Duluth, Minn., April 3, 1897, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mohall on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; Company F, 2nd Replacement Training Center, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private. Died, April 6, 1919, at Glenburn, N. Dak.

**ROLETTE, ERNEST FRED.** Army number 2,858,872; registrant, Williams county; born, Rolla, N. Dak., March 5, 1896, of American parents; occupation, butcher; inducted at Williston on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 28, 1918, to April 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvencelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 11, 1919, as a Private.

**ROLETTE, LOUIS LEO.** Army number 86,310; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Rolla, N. Dak., Dec. 21, 1896, of American parents; occupation, pool hall clerk; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on April 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

**ROLFE, HOWARD E.** Army number 475,512; not a registrant, under age; born, Austin, Minn., Sept. 7, 1896, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Minot on April 26, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery D, 72nd Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 6, 1918, to March 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on April 17, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROLFE, MILES T.** Army number 4,040,102; registrant, (place not given); born, Waukesha, Wis., Jan. 15, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Mott on July 27, 1918; served in Company B, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

**ROLFNES, ARTHUR MELVIN.** Army number 5,262,859; registrant, Ward county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., March 6, 1898, of Norwegian parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 16, 1918; sent to University of Minnesota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 18, 1918, as a Private.

**ROLFSNESS, ANDERS OLE.** Army number 2,858,723; registrant, Divide county; born, Bergen, Norway, June 17, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 1, 1918; 313th Trench Mortar Battery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

**ROLFSON, CLARENCE.** Army number 1,114,502; registrant, (not given); born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., April, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Nov. 5, 1917; served in Squadron C, Rich Field, Texas, to Oct. 4, 1918; 74th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Jan. 1, 1918; Private, March 23, 1918; Chauffeur 1st Class, March 25, 1918; Private, Sept. 20, 1918. Discharged on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private.

**ROLFSON, EMMET.** Army number 1,086,532; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Oct. 12, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Nov. 5, 1917; served in 175th Aero Squadron, to March 23, 1918; Squadron H, Ellington Field, Texas, to Oct. 2, 1918; Squadron B, Ellington Field, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 9, 1918. Discharged on April 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROLFSON, ENGBRET.** Army number 1,072,891; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Bo Telemarken, Norway, May 7, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 622nd Aero Squadron, to March 14, 1918; 660th Aero Squadron, to April 15, 1918; 804th Aero Repair Squadron, to May 9, 1918; 663rd Aero Supply Squadron, to July 6, 1918; 315th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 16, 1918; overseas from July 15, 1918, to Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROLIE, ELVIN.** Army number 4,036,597; registrant, Divide county; born, Sacred Heart, Iowa, Jan. 12, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on July 20, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery C, 42nd Field Artillery, to Sept. 11, 1918; Company D, 81st Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

**ROLIE, HJALMER HANS.** Army number 1,428,635; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hankinson, N. Dak., June 23, 1898, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in Troop I, 1st Cavalry, South Dakota National Guard, at Britton, on April 18, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Troop I, 1st Cavalry, South Dakota National Guard (13th Training Company, 59th Depot Brigade), to Oct. 22, 1917; Company I, 136th Infantry, to June 15, 1918; Camp Cody June Replacement Draft, to July 22, 1918; Company A, 116th Supply Train, to Aug. 1, 1918; Provisional Company, Motor Transport Corps, 1st

Depot Division, AEF, to Aug. 15, 1918; Provisional Motor Transport Replacement Park, 1st Depot Division, to Sept. 9, 1918; Motor Truck Company No. 438, Motor Supply Train No. 414, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 17, 1917; overseas from June 28, 1918, to July 5, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROLL, ALEXANDER.** Army number 2,786,931; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Suledes, Russia, April 9, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Mott on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; 26th Provisional Squadron, Air Service, to (date not given); 89th Spruce Squadron, Air Service, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Oct. 18, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 75%.

**ROLL, FREDERICK C. PETTER.** Army number 3,681,402; registrant, Benson county; born, Murdock, Minn., June 23, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Ambulance Company No. 352, 313th Sanitary Train, to death; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to death. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Died of influenza at Hericourt, France, on Oct. 31, 1918; buried at Hericourt, France; remains returned to U. S. May 25, 1921, and buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Brainerd, Minn.

**ROLLA, CONRAD.** Army number 22,199; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Germany, Jan. 10, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to (date not given); Battery A, 336th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Feb. 12, 1918, as a Private, by reason of erroneous induction.

**ROLLAND, KENNETH MARTIN.** Army number 4,418,530; registrant, Steele county; born, Hankeland, Norway, May 28, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, assistant cashier; inducted at Sherbrooke on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 1st Company, 1st Training Battalion, 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 28, 1918; Infantry Central Officers Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 23, 1918; Sergeant, Jan. 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 17, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**ROLLE, LEO.** Army number 2,858,942; registrant, Benson county; born, Brinsmade, N. Dak., Nov. 14, 1891, of German-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 13, 1918; 313th Trench Mortar Battery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROLLEFSTAD, GUSTAVE OLAUS.** Army number 3,949,695; registrant, Pembina county; born, Crystal, N. Dak., May 28, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Cavalier on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 4, 1919, as a Private.

**ROLLER, MARY NAOMI.** Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, New Market, Va., Aug. 10, 1893, of American parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps at Grand Forks, on Oct. 29, 1917; called into active service on Nov. 5, 1917; served at Camp Dodge, Iowa, to Dec. 4, 1918; Fort Sheridan, Ill., to discharge. Relieved from active duty at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Sept. 27, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

**ROLLER, PHILIP ALEXANDER.** Army number 4,417,817; registrant, Stark county; born, Perekop, Russia, April 1, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Quartermaster Corps, 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**ROLLMAN, HECTOR EDEN.** Army number 47,913; not a registrant, under age; born, Pendleton, Ind., Oct. 19, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company I, 18th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to April 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Ansaerville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 17, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%. Taken prisoner of war on March 1, 1918; released, Dec. 8, 1918.

**ROLLNESS, ODIN.** Army number 2,162,812; registrant, Valley county, Mont.; born, Harstad, Norway, June 15, 1895; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Dec. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to June 6, 1918; Company C, 5th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 9, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROLLOFSON, CARL ROY.** Army number 466,294; not a registrant, under age; born, Barrett, Minn., Feb. 23, 1897, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Alexandria, Minn., on March 1, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery B, 64th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 11, 1919; overseas from July 14, 1918, to Feb. 24, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 11, 1919, as a Private.

**ROLSVIG, LOUIS CARL.** Army number 4,418,457; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Cummings, D. T., Sept. 12, 1886, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; Infantry Replacement and Training Center Battalion, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

**ROLUND, WILLIAM.** Army number 4,039,922; registrant, Dickey county; born, Christiania, Norway, Nov. 15, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 29, 1918; Company L, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 18, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

**ROMAG, CARL OTTO.** Army number 4,034,926; registrant, Barnes county; born, Colby, Wis., April 18, 1895, of American-German parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Valley City on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery B, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

**ROMANICK, HARRY.** Army number 51,552; registrant, Syracuse county, N. Y.; born, Millir, Austria, Oct. 15, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Syracuse, N. Y., on July 10, 1917; sent to Camp Syracuse, N. Y.; served in Company I, 23rd Infantry, to June 15, 1918; Casual, to Sept. 18, 1918; 1st Provisional Guard Company, 116th Troop and Military Police, to Oct. 4, 1918; Classification Camp, 1st Depot Division, to Oct. 13, 1918; Prisoner of War Escort Company No. 90, to Jan. 9, 1919; Casual Company No. 1, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 7, 1917, to March 11, 1919; wounded severely, June 15, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Aisne. Defensive Sectors: Troyon (Lorraine); Chateau-Thierry (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Camp Upton, N. Y., on March 20, 1919, as a Private.

**ROMANOS, HARRY.** Army number 2,154,892; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Paxas, Greece, April 23, 1895; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bismarck on Feb. 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 350th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 13, 1918, as a Private.

**ROMANOVISH, EMIL.** Army number 2,786,804; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Brest, Russia, June 15, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Company K, 362nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 30, 1918; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 14, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne, Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROMBALSKI, SYLVESTER A.** Army number 865,440; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Winona, Minn., Dec. 28, 1888, of Polish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rockford, Ill., on Jan. 29, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 1st Provisional Regiment, Spruce Production Division, Air Service, Signal Corps, to Feb. 8, 1918; 444th Aero Construction Squadron, Air Service, Signal Corps, to May 1, 1918; 427th Squadron (47th Spruce Squadron), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 30, 1918. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Dec. 7, 1918, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**ROMBERG, FRED LOUIS.** Army number 2,560,972; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Inkster, N. Dak., Sept. 3, 1894, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on March 30, 1918;



sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 6, 1918; 1st Shop Regiment, Camp Johnston, Fla., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

**ROMBOUGH, JEFFERS HENRY.** Army number 87,775; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Cando, N. Dak., April 15, 1893, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company L, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Jan. 11, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 13, 1919, as a Corporal.

**ROMBOUGH, TEDDY SYLVESTER.** Army number 465,823; not a registrant, under age; born, Cando, N. Dak., June 11, 1899, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Grand Forks on Feb. 26, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in School of Fire Detachment, Fort Sill, Okla., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 21, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROMER, FRED NILES.** Army number 85,006; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., Sept. 6, 1897, of Danish-American parents; occupation, railway fireman; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Jamestown, on Jan. 4, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service on March 26, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 17, 1918; Company B, 116th Supply Train, to Oct. 22, 1918; Company A, 4th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, April 25, 1918; Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; Wagoner, April 15, 1919; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Aug. 6, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**ROMER, NICK H.** Army number 87,001; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Sois, Rumania, Dec. 7, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Jamestown, on June 27, 1916; called into federal service on June 27, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on March 26, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, July 18, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

**ROMEREIM, NELS CONRAD.** Army number 17,998; registrant, Richland county; born, Beresford, D. T., Oct. 22, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted in Company L, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hankinson, on July 19, 1917; served in Company L, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (163rd Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, March 25, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Corporal.

**ROMINE, ORVILLE EMMET.** Army number 4,726,356; registrant, McHenry county; born, Lamar, Mo., Oct. 31, 1895, of American parents; occupation, drayman; inducted at Towner on Sept. 25, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 12, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Private.

**ROMINE, WILLIAM LEE.** Army number 47,914; registrant, Pierce county; born, Boston, Mo., Jan. 6, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company I, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1919; Corporal, July 26, 1919; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919; wounded, severely, March 1, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Ansaerville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Corporal. Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant conduct and self-sacrificing

spirit displayed during the Meuse-Argonne offensive. The success of this engagement was due to the efforts and spirit of the officers and enlisted men engaged. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**ROMSAAS, ALLAN B.** Army number 4,556,837; registrant, (place not given); born, Fosston, Minn., Sept. 6, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 18, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

**ROMSAAS, SIGURD.** Army number 2,788,397; registrant, Griggs county; born, Gudbrandsdalen, Norway, Dec. 15, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Cooperstown on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company D, 144th Machine Gun Battalion, to Oct. 11, 1918; Company L, 359th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private.

**ROMSLAND, JOHN.** Army number 4,034,948; registrant, Barnes county; born, Haugesund, Norway, Jan. 14, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, baker; inducted at Valley City on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Headquarters Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 17, 1919, as a Private.

**ROMSTAD, MAGNUS PETER.** Army number 2,156,641; registrant, Rice county, Minn.; born, Oakes, N. Dak., Sept. 6, 1892, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Faribault, Minn., on Feb. 15, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 351st Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Musician 3rd Class, Feb. 23, 1918; Musician 2nd Class, Aug. 2, 1918; Band Corporal, Sept. 16, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 31, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 6, 1919, as a Band Corporal.

**ROMSTAD, OLAF.** Army number 466,691; not a registrant, under age; born, Oakes, N. Dak., Aug. 18, 1897, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Fargo on March 5, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Aviation School, Kelly Field, Texas, to April 12, 1918; Headquarters, Armorer's School, Fairfield, Ohio, to July 11, 1918; 1102nd Aero Replacement Squadron, to Sept. 9, 1918; 95th Aero Squadron, to discharge; overseas from June 22, 1918, to March 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 22, 1919, as a Private.

**ROMULD, OLIVER.** Marine number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Park River, N. Dak., Feb. 22, 1893; enlisted in the Marine Corps at St. Paul, Minn., on Jan. 2, 1915; served in Supply Company, Guam, from April 6, 1917, to April 28, 1917; Cavite, P. I., from April 28, 1917, to Oct., 1918; Naval Prison Detachment, Mare Island, Calif., from Nov. 1, 1918, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 10, 1918. Discharged, Jan. 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROMUNDSTAD, HELMER.** Army number 3,477,854; registrant, Sargent county; born, Malden, Mont., Nov. 27, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Motor Transport Repair Unit No. 316, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Boyd, Texas, on March 12, 1919, as a Private.

**RONAN, ROY ANTHONY.** Army number 835,514; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Niagara, N. Dak., Sept. 7, 1895, of American-Danish parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Dec. 27, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Columbia, Ore., to June 5, 1918; Battery E, 69th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

**RONDE, LOREN.** Army number 2,560,713; registrant, Steele county; born, Forseger, Denmark, Jan. 17, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Sherbrooke on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company D, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RONDE, PAUL.** Army number 2,560,755; registrant, Steele county; born, Ronde, Denmark, Oct. 2, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company M, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

**RONDEAU, JAMES.** Army number 2,560,819; registrant, Pembina county; born, Pembina, D. T., April 13, 1888, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Cavalier on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company D, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RONENG, NELS.** Army number 3,333,564; registrant, (place not given); born, Solur, Norway, Jan. 18, 1893; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 21, 1919, as a Private.

**RONESS, EINAR M.** Army number 4,036,120; registrant, Divide county; born, Batstaden, Norway, April 12, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on July 20, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery C, 42nd Field Artillery, to Jan. 30, 1919; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 4, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RONEY, HARRISON PAUL.** Army number 493,352; not a registrant, under age; born, Hope, N. Dak., May 3, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on May 20, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Company No. 25, 2nd Road Regiment, to July 28, 1918; Medical Supply Train No. 418, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 11, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 16, 1918; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to July 5, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on July 17, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RONEY, LESTER ROBERT.** Army number 3,455,449; registrant, Walsh county; born, Bethany, Ill., Oct. 23, 1891, of American parents; occupation, fireman; inducted at Grafton on July 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Sept. 29, 1918; 159th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Dec. 5, 1918, as a Private.

**RONGLIEN, ALFRED HELMER.** Army number 2,560,491; registrant, Ward county; born, Louisburg, Minn., Oct. 19, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; 5th Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to Dec. 14, 1918; 262nd Company, 131st Battalion, Military Police Corps, to May 5, 1918; 257th Company, Military Police Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 8, 1919; overseas from May 2, 1918, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROGSTAD, OLUF.** Army number 4,422,755; registrant, Foster county; born, Ottestad, Norway, March 14, 1889; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; inducted at Carrington on Aug. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 23, 1918; Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 321, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**RONID, THOMAS.** Army number 4,039,369; registrant, Cass county; born, Ronid, Norway, June 28, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 10, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RONNE, GUST INGEMUS.** Army number 4,726,369; registrant, Rolette county; born, Erskine, Minn., Feb. 27, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Rolla on Sept. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 37th Company, 160th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 30, 1918; 30th Company, Labor Regiment, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to Dec. 17, 1918;

Demobilization Group, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to Dec. 28, 1918; 11th Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

**RONNEBERG, CONRAD ERWIN.** Army number 2,135,852; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Waterville, Minn., Nov. 7, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Langdon on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to (date not given); Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, April 1, 1918. Discharged at Washington, D. C., on Sept. 2, 1918, as a Corporal, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Sept. 3, 1918; assigned to Sanitary Corps, General Hospital No. 11, to (date not given); USA Laboratory, Port of Embarkation, to discharge. Discharged at Hoboken, N. J., on Aug. 15, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

**RONNIE, JOHN.** Army number 4,415,284; registrant, Wells county; born, Lyster, Norway, Nov. 25, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 11, 1918; 57th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

**RONNING, ARTHUR CHRIST.** Army number 2,115,358; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Parkers Prairie, Minn., March 15, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mott on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 3, 1917; Battery A, 336th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, March 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 27, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RONNING, CARL G.** Army number 509,224; registrant, Sargent county; born, Milnor, N. Dak., Sept. 12, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company B, 22nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Private.

**RONNING, JOSEPH GERHARDT.** Army number 186,438; registrant, Burke county; born, Superior, Wis., Nov. 9, 1893, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, merchant; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 10, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 10, 1917; Company E, 116th Engineers, to Jan. 6, 1919; Headquarters Detachment, 116th Engineers, to Feb. 24, 1919; Company I, 1st Battalion, 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Musician 2nd Class, July 28, 1917; Private, Oct. 9, 1917; Corporal, Oct. 10, 1917; Sergeant, May 24, 1918; Private, Oct. 31, 1918; Band Sergeant, Oct. 31, 1918; overseas from Nov. 26, 1917, to Feb. 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Band Sergeant.

**RONNING, MARTIN GERHARD.** Army number 4,415,285; registrant, Sargent county; born, Milnor, N. Dak., Aug. 19, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; 57th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

**RONNINGEN, EDWIN G.** Army number 3,958,186; registrant, (place not given); born, Rushford, Minn., May 21, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Shelby, Mont., on July 22, 1918; served in Quartermaster Corps, 345th Mobile Laundry, to discharge. Discharged on April 18, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

**RONNINGEN, HENRY M.** Army number 2,110,275; registrant, Griggs county; born, Whalen, Minn., Nov. 10, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cooperstown on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company I, 348th Infantry, to June 11, 1918; Camp Pike Replacement Draft, to July 27, 1918; Company A, 23rd Infantry, to Aug. 8, 1919; Camp Dodge Detachment, 23rd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 22, 1918, to Aug. 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Marbache and Limey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Private.

**RONSHAUGEN, IVER.** Army number 4,036,052; registrant, Ward county; born, Webster, S. Dak., Oct. 21, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery A, 42nd Field Artillery, to Jan. 20, 1919; 160th Depot Brigade, to July 24, 1919;

163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, April 19, 1919; Sergeant, May 14, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 30, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**RONSHAUGEN, THOMAS.** Army number 2,143,569; registrant, Ward county; born, Starbuck, Minn., Feb. 11, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; 307th Engineers, to Dec. 17, 1918; 243rd Military Police Company, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 18, 1918; Corporal, June 4, 1919; overseas from May 19, 1918, to July 13, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 24, 1919, as a Corporal.

**ROOD, AMOS ELOID.** Army number 3,949,530; registrant, Barnes county; born, Blanchardville, Wis., June 30, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on Aug. 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Company D, 38th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 2, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Corporal.

**ROOD, HENRY NEUMAN.** Army number 4,040,029; registrant, Griggs county; born, Blanchardville, Wis., May 22, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, minister; inducted at Cooperstown on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 8, 1918; Company B, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROOD, JOHN ELMER.** Army number 3,083,404; not a registrant; born, Blanchardville, Wis., July 1, 1898, of Norwegian parents; occupation, welder; enlisted at Cooperstown on June 25, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 19th Company, Long Island Coast Artillery Corps, to Nov. 1, 1918; Battery B, 30th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private.

**ROOF, FRANK.** Army number 3,439,798; registrant, Ransom county; born, Harrison, Ind., Aug. 11, 1890, of American parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Lisbon on June 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; 10th Division, Camp Funston, Kans., to Aug. 19, 1918; Headquarters Company, 210th Engineers, to Aug. 22, 1918; Company A, 210th Engineers, to Jan. 3, 1919; Headquarters Detachment, 210th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Dec. 13, 1918; Master Engineer, Junior Grade, Dec. 18, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 15, 1919, as a Master Engineer, Junior Grade.

**ROOKER, JOHN CHRISTOPHER.** Army number 4,412,384; registrant, Emmons county; born, Ocheydan, Iowa, Jan. 21, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Linton on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on April 5, 1919, as a Private.

**ROOKS, EDWARD EVERT.** Army number 4,544,951; registrant, Emmons county; born, Hull, N. Dak., Oct. 4, 1897, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Linton, on Nov. 8, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Nov. 21, 1918, as a Recruit.

**ROOKS, GERRIT.** Navy number 1,841,318; not a registrant, under age; born, Hull, N. Dak., Dec. 14, 1895, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Milwaukee, Wis., on Jan. 7, 1918; served at Naval Training Camp, Charleston, S. C., to April 22, 1918; Receiving Ship, Pensacola, Fla., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Machinist's Mate. Aviation, 267 days; Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, Aviation, 41 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 30, 1919, as a Machinist's Mate 1st Class, Aviation.

**ROOKS, JESSE T.** Army number 462,940; not a registrant, under age; born, Maredo, Mo., March 19, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on April 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, Fort Sheridan, Ill., to June 11, 1918; Medical Department, Evacuation Hospital No. 12, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Private.

**ROONEY, ROBERT BERNARD.** Army number 2,559,867; registrant, Barnes county; born, Sauk Center, Minn., April 17, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 18, 1918; overseas from May 7, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROONEY, WILLIAM ROBERT.** Army number 46,222; not a registrant; born, New York City, N. Y., March 21, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, express messenger; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company D, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 9, 1918; Company B, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Aug. 13, 1919; wounded severely, July 18, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on Aug. 17, 1919, as a Corporal. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant conduct and self-sacrificing spirit displayed during the battles of Montdidier-Noyon defensive; Aisne-Marne offensive; St. Mihiel offensive; Meuse-Argonne offensive. The success of these engagements was due to the efforts and spirit of the officers and enlisted men engaged. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**ROOP, NORMAN ITHEMER.** Army number 2,787,668; registrant, Emmons county; born, Williamsport, N. Dak., June 11, 1892, of American parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Linton on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company E, 362nd Infantry, to June 23, 1918; 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 3, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Nov. 27, 1918, as a Sergeant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 33 1/3%.

**ROOT, ADAM JOEL.** Army number 2,898,980; registrant, Ward county; born, Laketon, Ind., Aug. 23, 1892, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Warsaw, Ind., on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; served in Company A, 114th Ammunition Train, to Oct. 25, 1918; Battery D, 81st Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Nov. 1, 1918, to Jan. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Henry Knox, Ky., on Feb. 19, 1919, as a Private.

**ROOT, CHARLES MARTIN.** Army number 2,703,828; registrant, Traill county; born, Mendon, Mich., Dec. 11, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, printer; inducted at Hillsboro on June 24, 1918; served in Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to July 27, 1918; Company No. 15, 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company C, 37th Battalion, US Guards, The Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., to death. Grade: Bugler, Sept. 15, 1918. Died of pneumonia, on Oct. 24, 1918.

**ROOT, CHESTER ARTHUR.** Army number 2,559,015; registrant, Williams county; born, Fort Ripley, Minn., July 27, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 24, 1918; Company 5, Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to Nov. 19, 1918; Company G, 329th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Feb. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 5, 1919, as a Private.

**ROOT, CLARENCE EDWARD.** Army number 2,249; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Valley City, D. T., April 26, 1887, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on July 30, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 15, 1917; 164th Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to Jan. 8, 1918; Field Hospital Company No. 2, Medical Department, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to Aug. 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 26, 1919, as a Private.

**ROOT, DALLAS ADELBERT.** Army number 4,040,202; registrant, Griggs county; born, Dazey, N. Dak., May 6, 1894, of American parents; occupation, livery driver; inducted at Cooperstown on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Headquarters Company, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROOT, EARL M.** Army number 17,876; registrant, (not given); born, Murray county, Minn., Feb., 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Sanitary Detachment, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 27, 1917; served in Sanitary Detachment, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 17, 1917; 162nd Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 5, 1919; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer and Anould (Alsace); St. Die and Baccarat (Lorraine). Discharged on May 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROOT, EDWARD BERT.** Army number 85,222; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Oct. 29, 1900, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on April 4, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 11, 1918; Supply Company, 164th Infantry, to Sept. 27, 1918; Military Police Company No. 202, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, May 1, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 19, 1918; overseas from Nov. 28, 1917, to Sept. 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 8, 1919, as a Corporal.

**ROOT, ELMER.** Army number 4,002,508; registrant, Marion, Iowa; born, Miles City, Mont., Dec. 16, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Marion, Iowa, on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 9th Infantry Replacement and Training Battalion, 3rd Infantry Replacement Regiment, Camp Gordon, Ga., to Aug. 25, 1918; Company No. 20, Infantry, Camp Gordon August Automatic Replacement Draft, to Sept. 18, 1918; Headquarters Company, 161st Infantry, to Sept. 28, 1918; School for Stable Sergeants and Horseshoers, 1st Depot Division, Army Postoffice No. 727, to Oct. 20, 1918; Company A, 163rd Infantry, to Dec. 11, 1918; Company B, 104th Infantry, to Feb. 6, 1919; Casual, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 31, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 3, 1919, as a Private.

**ROOZEN, WILLIAM HERMAN.** Army number 2,786,923; registrant, Corson county, S. Dak.; born, Oconto, Wis., May 8, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mott on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 12th Company, 3rd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Company A, 361st Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 15, 1918; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 15, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROPER, PETER.** Army number 3,968,694; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Dabica, Austria, June 7, 1892; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; inducted at Colfax county, N. Mex., on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Travis, Texas; served in 11th Company, 3rd Development Battalion, 165th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Travis, Texas, on Jan. 1, 1919, as a Private.

**ROPP, RALPH C.** Army number 3,337,674; registrant, Rock Island county, Ill.; born, Carroll, Nebr., July 14, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Rock Island, Ill., on June 27, 1918; served in Company K, 344th Infantry, to Oct. 7, 1918; Company M, 148th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 8, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 18, 1918; overseas from Sept. 9, 1918, to March 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Pannes (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on April 15, 1919, as a Corporal.

**ROQUETTE, HENRY LLEWELLYN.** Marine number, none; registrant, Stark county; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., March 17, 1894, of American parents; occupation, merchant; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Dickinson on June 1, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in 175th Company, Quantico, Va., from Nov. 26, 1918, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 5, 1918. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RORABECK, BURNS WENDELL.** Army number 4,527,691; registrant, Dunn county; born, Osseo, Wis., April 13, 1897, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Roundup, Mont., on Sept. 17, 1918; sent to University of Colorado; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Boulder, Colo., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

**RORABECK, KENNETH ROBERTSON.** Army number 3,950,159; registrant, Dunn county; born, Osseo, Wis., Nov. 30, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Ma-

chine Gun Company, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; Private, Nov. 18, 1918; Private 1st Class, Dec. 13, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RORKE, SHERIDAN.** Army number 3,079,286; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Feb. 24, 1897, of Canadian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted at Grand Forks on June 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to Aug. 19, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Feb. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on March 15, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RORWICK, HAROLD ALF.** Army number 4,034,613; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Rorwick, Norway, Dec. 23, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Beach on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 41st Company, 11th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 15, 1918; Development Battalion No. 2, Company G, Camp Custer, Mich., to Sept. 3, 1918; Company K, Development Battalion No. 3, 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 24, 1918; 30th Company, Battalion No. 2, 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 25, 1918; Company F, 10th Infantry, to death. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 11, 1918.

**ROSCHKE, ALEXANDER.** Army number 2,143,685; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Tiflis, Russia, Oct. 29, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, blacksmith; inducted at McClusky on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Grade: Horseshoer, Dec. 3, 1917. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Horseshoer.

**ROSCOE, ALBERT EDWARD.** Army number 46,465; not a registrant, under age; born, Dickey, N. Dak., March 21, 1897, of Canadian-German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at LaMoure, on July 19, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company C, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1917; Private, Jan. 8, 1918; Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to June 27, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 18, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROSCOE, ALFRED EDMUND.** Army number 48,611; not a registrant, under age; born, Dickey, N. Dak., Oct. 13, 1898, of Canadian-Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on July 22, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company M, 18th Infantry, to March 23, 1918; Supply Company, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1917; Wagoner, July 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Wagoner. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant conduct and self-sacrificing spirit displayed during the battles of Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne. The success of these engagements was due to the efforts and spirit of the officers and enlisted men engaged. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**ROSCOE, ARTHUR CARL.** Navy number 1,842,236; registrant, Minnoka county, Idaho; born, Dickey, N. Dak., April 19, 1891, of Canadian-German parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on July 24, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 9, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Sept. 4, 1917; Naval Training Camp, Charleston, S. C., to Sept. 27, 1917; Naval Hospital, Charleston, S. C., to Dec. 14, 1917; Naval Training Camp, Charleston, S. C., to Dec. 31, 1917; USS Vixen, to July 30, 1918; Naval Hospital, St. Thomas, V. I., to Aug. 10, 1918; USS Vixen, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 220 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 31 days; Fireman 1st Class, 91 days; Water Tender, 92 days; Chief Water Tender, 41 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 8, 1919, as a Chief Water Tender.

**ROSCOE, MILLEDGE B.** Army number 46,470; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Dickey, N. Dak., July 18, 1891, of Canadian-German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on July 24, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company G, 18th Infantry, to March 3, 1918; Company B, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, Dec. 7, 1917;



Private, Jan. 8, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant and courageous conduct during his participation in all of the four major operations of this Division: Montdidier-Noyon defensive; Aisne-Marne offensive; St. Mihiel offensive; Meuse-Argonne offensive. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**ROSE, ANDREW.** Army number 4,034,809; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Nov. 28, 1895, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, stereotyper; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company A, 10th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**ROSE, ANTON A.** Army number 1,473,491; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Langdon, N. Dak., Sept. 13, 1895, of German-French parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 24, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROSE, EDWIN CHARLES.** Army number 3,081,148; not a registrant; born, Oak Glenn, Ill., Aug. 8, 1897, of German parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Moorhead, Minn., on June 10, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company D, Training Detachment, Valparaiso, Ind., to July 15, 1918; Company D, Training Detachment, University of Pittsburgh, Pa., to Sept. 10, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, Repair Unit No. 307, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from Oct. 20, 1918, to Sept. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Sept. 15, 1919, as a Corporal.

**ROSE, HIRAM LeROY.** Army number 1,070,567; registrant, Renville county; born, Rolla, Mo., March 3, 1896, of American parents; occupation, teacher; enlisted at Des Moines, Iowa, on Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 352nd Aero Service Squadron, to Sept. 9, 1918; 1102nd Aeronautics Replacement Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Feb. 15, 1918; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to Feb. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

**ROSE, JOHN EMANUEL.** Army number 509,166; registrant, Walsh county; born, Des Moines, Iowa, Dec. 22, 1893, of Canadian-Bohemian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company B, 22nd Machine Gun Battalion, to June 5, 1918; Company C, 6th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 27, 1918, as a Private.

**ROSE, JOHN MARTIN.** Army number 1,083,122; not a registrant, under age; born, Fulton, Ill., March 17, 1897, of Dutch parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Wimbledon on Feb. 11, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 328th Aero Squadron, Signal Corps, to March 28, 1918; 814th Depot Aero Squadron, to Aug. 8, 1918; 683rd Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Cook.

**ROSE, JOSEPH JAMES.** Army number 2,703,846; registrant, Walsh county; born, Lankin, D. T., Oct. 27, 1889, of Canadian-Bohemian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 352nd Infantry, to Aug. 1, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Private.

**ROSE, LEONARD ADAM.** Army number, none; registrant, Walsh county; born, Minto, N. Dak., Nov. 3, 1891, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, dental surgeon; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, June 1, 1918, and called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Dental Corps; assigned to 309th Engineers, to June 12, 1918; 84th Division, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 9, 1918, to June 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 19, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

**ROSE, NORMAN CECIL.** Army number 2,703,810; registrant, Pembina county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Sept. 22, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Cavalier on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 14, 1918; Company D, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 3, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROSE, OSCAR E.** Army number 2,140,212; registrant, (place not given); born, Hoffman, Minn., 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Alexandria, Minn., on April 6, 1918; served in Medical Detachment, to discharge. Discharged on Oct. 21, 1919, as a Private.

**ROSE, PETER JOSEPH.** Army number, none; registrant, Walsh county; born, Minto, N. Dak., Sept. 27, 1896, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, dentist; called into active service from Officers Reserve Corps, as a 1st Lieutenant, Dental Corps, on September 17, 1918; assigned to Dental Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Feb. 6, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

**ROSE, RALPH ARCHIBALD.** Army number 2,143,931; registrant, Adams county; born, Baileyville, Kans., Oct. 25, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hettinger on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 21, 1917; Supply Company, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Jan. 9, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**ROSE, RALPH C.** Army number 83,982; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Ellendale, N. Dak., July, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard, at Fort William H. Harrison, Mont., on May 15, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard (Company H, 163rd Infantry), to April 22, 1918; Company M, 126th Infantry, to death. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 23, 1917; Sergeant, July 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Killed in action on Oct. 4, 1918.

**ROSE, RUSSELL JOHN.** Army number 2,270,028; registrant, Fairfield county, Calif.; born, Hannah, N. Dak., June 17, 1890, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, teamster; inducted at Fairfield, Calif., on Oct. 13, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 73rd Company, 19th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 25, 1917; Headquarters Company, 347th Field Artillery, to Dec. 4, 1917; Battery A, 347th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 4, 1918; overseas from July 14, 1918, to March 30, 1919. Discharged at San Francisco, Calif., on May 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROSE, WILLIAM F.** Army number 2,704,198; registrant, Rolette county; born, Dennison, Iowa, Dec. 28, 1888, of Danish-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rolla on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 29, 1918; Veterinary Field Unit, 337th Field Artillery, to Sept. 27, 1918; Veterinary Field Unit, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 2, 1918; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to July 7, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROSECRANS, FRED.** Army number 2,277,664; registrant, Sheridan county, Mont.; born, Towner, N. Dak., April 27, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Plentywood, Mont., on Jan. 11, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company A, 163rd Infantry, to April 19, 1918; Company K, 125th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; Corporal, March 11, 1919; overseas from March 16, 1918, to May 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on May 29, 1919, as a Corporal.

**ROSECRANS, MARTIN.** Army number 4,035,720; registrant, McHenry county; born, Towner, N. Dak., July 18, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery B, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**ROSENAU, ADOLPH G.** Army number 2,704,183; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Germany, May 19, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bottineau on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 337th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private.

**ROSENAU, JOHN.** Marine number 4,607,378; registrant, Toole county, Mont.; born, Harvey, N. Dak., July 22, 1892, of Russian parents; occupation, railroad fireman; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Great Falls, Mont., on May 15, 1918; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served at Galveston,

Texas, to Aug. 4, 1918; Quantico, Va., to Aug. 18, 1918; arrived in France, Aug. 27, 1918; in hospital, to Nov. 5, 1918; 51st Company, to July 30, 1918; returned to Quantico, Va., on Aug. 9, 1919, and served there to discharge. Engagement: Army of Occupation. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Private.

**ROSENBAUM, JOHN.** Army number 2,143,802; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Gladbach, Germany, Aug. 2, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 10, 1918; Corporal, March 19, 1918; Sergeant, June 5, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**ROSENBERG, ARTHUR CARL.** Army number 2,559,251; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Farwell, Minn., Oct. 27, 1888, of Swedish parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Bottineau on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company U, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company C, 137th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 3, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Killed in action in Argonne Forest on Sept. 28, 1918; grave unlocated.

**ROSENBERG, JOHN GLENN.** Army number 186,541; registrant, Eddy county; born, Stockholm, Wis., Nov. 28, 1893, of American-Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at New Rockford, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 10, 1917; Company E, 116th Engineers, to April 18, 1918; Company D, 107th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Jan. 10, 1918, to May 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Center (Alsace); Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 1, 1919, as a Private.

**ROSENBERG, JOSEPH.** Army number 2,792,728; registrant, Morton county; born, Colonest, Rumania, June 18, 1887; declarant citizen; occupation, salesman; inducted at Mandan on April 29, 1918; served in Company E, 302nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 5, 1918, to March 3, 1919. Discharged on March 13, 1919, as a Private.

**ROSENCRANS, HOBART JAMES.** Army number 4,423,315; registrant, Sheridan county, Mont.; born, Towner, N. Dak., June 27, 1896, of American parents; occupation, engineer; inducted at Towner on Sept. 12, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 24, 1918; Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 308, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on May 13, 1919, as a Private.

**ROSENCRANS, RANCE E.** Army number 176,513; not a registrant, over age; born, Wheaton, Minn., Dec. 4, 1882, of American parents; occupation, engineer; enlisted at Bainville, Mont., on Sept. 25, 1917; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Company C, 21st Engineers, to May 19, 1918; Company F, 21st Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Dec. 1, 1917; Sergeant, Jan. 1, 1918; Private, Aug. 14, 1918; overseas from Dec. 26, 1917, to May 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Baccarat (Lorraine); Lorraine. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on June 10, 1919, as a Private.

**ROSENDAHL, ADOLPH.** Army number 2,786,488; registrant, Richland county; born, Barrie, N. Dak., March 22, 1895, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Wahpeton on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company H, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Headquarters Company, 305th Infantry, to March 10, 1919; 241st Military Police Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 14, 1918; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to Sept. 26, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 3, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROSENDAHL, FRANK H.** Army number 3,455,398; registrant, Richland county; born, Barrie, Kindred, D. T., May 12, 1888, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Wahpeton on June 30, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 28, 1918; 60th Balloon Company, to May 30, 1919; 17th Balloon Company, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Omaha, Nebr., on July 3, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

**ROSENDAHL, MAGNUS.** Army number 4,037,121; registrant, Richland county; born, Barrie township, Richland county, D. T., Nov. 7, 1886, of

Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

**ROSENGREN, HANS HAROLD.** Army number 2,560,292; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Trelleborg, Sweden, April 15, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 19, 1918; Company G, 329th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Jan. 31, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

**ROSENHALL, EDWARD.** Army number 2,700,222; registrant, Grant county; born, Sweden, Jan. 22, 1888; declarant citizen; occupation, cabinet-maker; inducted at Jacksonville, Fla., on May 9, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, to discharge; overseas from July 27, 1918, to April 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Jackson, S. C., on May 8, 1919, as a Private.

**ROSENQUIST, ANTON HUGO.** Army number 2,559,231; registrant, Dickey county; born, Sjobo, Sweden, April 6, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company U, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Casual Detachment, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to May 20, 1918; Casual Officers Depot, AEF, to July 5, 1918; Army Sanitary School, AEF, to July 16, 1918; Medical Detachment, Army Engineers School, AEF, to Feb. 2, 1919; Detachment Medical Department, Army Sanitary School, AEF, to March 1, 1919; Medical Department, Camp Hospital No. 48, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1918; overseas from June 11, 1918, to June 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**ROSENTHAL, ARTHUR CLARENCE.** Army number 4,040,306; registrant, Dickey county; born, Chicago, Ill., June 27, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Ellendale on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 2nd Company, 1st Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.

**ROSENTHAL, LAWRENCE IRVIN.** Army number, none; registrant, Dickey county; born, Chicago, Ill., Jan. 4, 1897, of Russian parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Ellendale, on July 7, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (162nd Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, (date not given). Discharged at Camp Mills, N. Y., on Nov. 30, 1917, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

**ROSENTHAL, LEO.** Army number 17,809; registrant, Dickey county; born, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 3, 1893, of American parents; occupation, merchant; enlisted in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Ellendale, on July 7, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (162nd Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to discharge. Grade: Supply Sergeant, July 15, 1917; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Anould and Gerardmer (Alsace); St. Die and Baccarat (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Upton, N. Y., on May 22, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**ROSENWATER, OSCAR DEDRICK.** Army number 3,949,048; registrant, Sargent county; born, Milnor, N. Dak., Oct. 1, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on Aug. 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 26, 1918; 9th Company, Columbia Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to Oct. 15, 1918; Battery F, 27th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Private.

**ROSENZWEIG, LOUIS.** Army number 2,560,916; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., March 5, 1892, of Russian parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Grand Forks on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 164, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Private.

**ROSENZWEIG, MAURICE M.** Army number 88,075; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Aug. 5, 1898, of Russian parents;

occupation, chauffeur; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on April 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to Feb. 22, 1918; Company A, 116th Ammunition Train, to March 24, 1918; Company D, 116th Supply Train, Army Postoffice No. 727, to Jan. 7, 1919; Quartermaster Corps, 41st Division Headquarters, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Corporal, April 28, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 21, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**ROSENZWEIG, SAMUEL.** Canadian army number 2,380,818; registrant, Cass county; born Grand Forks, N. Dak., July 12, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, hotel clerk; enlisted in Canadian Expeditionary Force, at Winnipeg, Man., on March 1, 1918; served in 1st Depot Battalion, Manitoba Regiment, to (date not given); 5th Detachment, C. G. R., to discharge. Discharged at Quebec, P. Q., on April 8, 1919.

**ROSETH, HENRY HALVOR.** Army number 881,177; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Aug. 17, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on Feb. 22, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Company F, 318th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from May 8, 1918, to June 11, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 21, 1919, as a Private.

**ROSETH, JOHN.** Army number 2,378,913; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Dec. 30, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on Jan. 22, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Casual Company, Camp Fremont, Calif., to March 7, 1918; Company F, 319th Engineers, to March 27, 1918; 1st Replacement Engineers, Washington Barracks, D. C., to April 3, 1918; Company D, 56th Engineers, to May 24, 1918; Company A, 56th Engineers, to Sept. 4, 1918; Company E, 56th Engineers, to Nov. 4, 1918; Company G, 56th Engineers, to March 16, 1919; Casual Detachment, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge; overseas from May 10, 1918, to March 11, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 22, 1919, as a Private.

**ROSETH, OSCAR.** Army number 874,494; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., March 9, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Devils Lake on Feb. 22, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Company A, 319th Engineers, to March 22, 1918; Company E, 1st Replacement Regiment, Engineers, Washington Barracks, D. C., to May 27, 1918; Company E, Engineers, AEF June Replacement Draft, to July 8, 1918; Company E, 116th Engineers, to July 14, 1918; 4th Battery, Field Artillery Replacement Draft, Army Postoffice No. 722, to July 20, 1918; Battery B, 324th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 14, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 1, 1919, as a Private.

**ROSETT, LUDWIG HENRY.** Army number 509,317; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Bryceland, Minn., Aug. 11, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company B, 24th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Private.

**ROSHAK, JOSEPH.** Army number 2,162,996; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Poland, Feb. 15, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, railroad fireman; inducted at Stanley on April 1, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, at large, to Sept. 3, 1918; Company H, 38th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 14, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private.

**ROSHAU, JACOB.** Army number 2,559,796; registrant, Morton county; born, Nikalia, Russia, May 13, 1895; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company H, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to May 27, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 27, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 5, 1919, as a Private.

**ROSKAM, FREDERICK A.** Army number 4,037,936; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Cyrus, Minn., Nov. 18, 1890, of Danish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 12th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 7, 1918; Headquarters Brigade Detachment, 14th Field Artillery, to Aug. 12, 1918; Battery B, 42nd Field Artillery, to death. Died of broncho pneumonia, on Oct. 10, 1918. Buried at Cyrus, Minn.

**ROSLE, PETER.** Army number 1,424,435; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Tøten, Norway, Nov. 12, 1895; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, Minnesota National Guard, at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 31, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, Minnesota National Guard (Company H, 135th Infantry), to June 15, 1918; 12th Company, 1st Infantry Training Regiment, Camp Cody Replacement Draft, to July 23, 1918; Company B, 58th Infantry, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 11, 1917; overseas from June 28, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Killed in action on Aug. 6, 1918; buried, Grave 17, Row 23, Block A, Oise-Aisne American Cemetery, Seringes-et-Nesles, Aisne, France.

**ROSLEY, EINAR.** Army number 632,347; not a registrant, under age; born, Norway, June 24, 1896; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 13, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters Company, 60th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to June 5, 1918; Battery B, 60th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from April 22, 1918, to Feb. 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 26, 1919, as a Private.

**ROSS, CHARLES IRVING.** Army number 509,053; registrant, Cass county; born, Wisconsin Junction, Wis., Sept. 15, 1891, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Fargo on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company C, 23rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

**ROSS, CHARLES LESLIE.** Army number 3,455,418; registrant, Cass county; born, Crookston, Minn., April 5, 1892, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Fargo on July 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in North Dakota School of Mines Training Detachment, to (date not given); 154th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROSS, DONALD EUGENE.** Marine number 87,978; registrant, Akron, Ohio; born, Crookston, Minn., March 28, 1893, of American parents; occupation, sheet metal worker; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on July 26, 1917; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in 111th Company, Quantico, Va., from Nov. 10, 1917, to Nov. 18, 1917; Galveston, Texas, from Nov. 18, 1917, to May 10, 1918; Quantico, Va., from May 10, 1918, to May 27, 1918; arrived in France, June 8, 1918; served in 3rd Corps Replacement Battalion, from July 30, 1918, to Aug. 2, 1918; Company B, 6th Machine Gun Battalion, from Aug. 2, 1918, to Oct. 1, 1918; Company D, 6th Machine Gun Battalion, from Oct. 1, 1918, to July 24, 1919; returned to Camp Mills, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1919, and served there to Aug. 9, 1919; Quantico, Va., from Aug. 9, 1919, to discharge. Engagements: Marbache Sector; St. Mihiel Offensive; Meuse-Argonne (Champagne); Meuse-Argonne (including crossing the Meuse River); Army of Occupation. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Private.

**ROSS, DUNCAN.** Army number 737,706; registrant, (not given); born, Crystal, N. Dak., 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Aug. 7, 1917; served in Company I, 11th Infantry, to Feb. 25, 1918; Headquarters Company, 11th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from April 24, 1918, to discharge. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: St. Die and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine); Anould (Alsace). Discharged on May 1, 1919, as a Private.

**ROSS, EUGENE WHITEMAN.** Navy number 1,842,817; registrant, Cass county; born, Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 5, 1895, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on May 14, 1918; served at Navy Yard, Charleston, S. C., to June 17, 1918; Receiving Ship, Pensacola, Fla., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Carpenter's Mate, Aviation, 110 days; Carpenter's Mate 2nd Class, Aviation, 71 days. Released from active duty at Pensacola, Fla., on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Carpenter's Mate 2nd Class, Aviation.

**ROSS, FAY.** Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Defiance, Iowa, Jan. 1, 1890, of American parents; occupation, barber; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on May 15, 1910. Grades: Corporal, (date not given); Sergeant, (date not given); Quartermaster Sergeant, (date not given); 1st Sergeant, Feb. 5, 1914; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, May 15, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; assigned to Company G, 1st Infantry,

North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to March 2, 1919; Motor Transport Corps, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 27, 1917; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 31, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

**ROSS, FRANK FULTON.** Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Avon, Ill., Dec. 2, 1867, of American parents; occupation, lumber yard manager; appointed from civil life and commissioned Captain, on July 13, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; assigned to Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to Dec. 10, 1917; 147th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to May 21, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 17, 1919, as a Captain. Previous military record: Iowa National Guard, for five years. Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from June, 1894, to May 10, 1898; Company H, 1st North Dakota Infantry, to Sept. 25, 1899.

**ROSS, GEORGE.** Army number 2,340,964; registrant, Dunn county; born, Martinsburg, Pa., Jan. 11, 1885, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on Feb. 1, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company C, 48th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 11, 1918. Discharged at Camp Jackson, S. C., on April 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROSS, GEORGE FRANCIS.** Army number 2,144,596; registrant, Slope county; born, Farmington, Wis., Dec. 5, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Amidon on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 8th Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to death. Died of pneumonia, at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1918; Buried at New England, N. Dak.

**ROSS, HARRY EDWARD.** Army number 54,145; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Cedar Rapids, Nebr., June 15, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on April 24, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 13, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 15, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action at Soissons, France, on July 20, 1918; buried in France; remains returned to U. S. on May 13, 1921, and buried in Woodland Cemetery, Des Moines, Iowa. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**ROSS, HOWARD LORRAINE.** Army number 4,422,757; registrant, Ward county; born, Brownsville, Ore., Nov. 23, 1893, of American parents; occupation, policeman; inducted at Minot on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company G, 5th Limited Service Regiment, 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 20, 1918; Dental Unit No. 1, Camp Grant, Ill., to Jan. 20, 1918; Medical Detachment, Discharge Unit, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

**ROSS, IKE.** Army number 4,038,222; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., July 28, 1890, of Canadian parents; occupation, telephone lineman; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 14th Field Artillery Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 10, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROSS, JOHN.** Army number 3,681,499; registrant, Benson county; born, Blue Mountain, Nova Scotia, April 27, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Minnewaukan on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 337th Field Artillery, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company D, 37th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**ROSS, JOHN CHARLES, JR.** Army number 2,164,692; registrant, Cass county; born, Casselton, N. Dak., May 12, 1892, of Canadian parents; occupation, deputy sheriff; inducted at Fargo on Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 313th Military Police, to Oct. 31, 1918; 88th Military Police Company, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1918; Corporal, June 1, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Center

(Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Sergeant. Killed in railroad crossing accident at Mapleton, N. Dak., in June, 1924. Buried at Casselton, N. Dak.

**ROSS, JOHN DUNCAN.** Army number 4,704,436; registrant, Cass county; born, St. Paul, Minn., July 22, 1886, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 31, 1918; Company B, 213th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 18, 1918; Private, Oct. 29, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 21, 1919, as a Private. Died at Fargo, N. Dak., on Nov. 14, 1923; buried, Riverside Cemetery, Fargo, N. Dak.

**ROSS, JOHN TYLER.** Army number 2,162,550; registrant, Cass county; born, Vaiden, Miss., Sept. 26, 1893, of American parents; occupation, railroad trainman; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 10, 1917; Sergeant, Feb. 26, 1918. Discharged at St. Aignan, France, on April 30, 1919, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, May 1, 1919; assigned to 23rd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to July 18, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 26, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

**ROSS, LEE.** Army number 2,185,633; registrant, Ward county; born, Grovett, Ark., March 29, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Kansas City, Mo., on Dec. 21, 1917; served in Company F, 356th Infantry, to Feb. 20, 1918; Sanitary Detachment, 356th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 24, 1918, to Aug. 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Euvezin (Lorraine). Discharged on Sept. 9, 1919, as a Private.

**ROSS, LEONARD WILSON.** Army number, none; born, Crystal, N. Dak., Feb. 27, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enrolled in the Second Officers Training Camp at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 27, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, on Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to 812th Pioneer Infantry, to discharge. Promoted: Captain, (date not given). Principal stations: Leon Springs, Texas; Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Grant, Ill. Discharged on Jan. 6, 1919, as a Captain.

**ROSS, MURDO.** Army number 147,353; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Crystal, N. Dak., Jan. 1, 1896, of Scotch parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on Oct. 1, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to discharge; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private.

**ROSS, PETER W.** Army number 3,681,515; registrant, Benson county; born, Blue Mountain, Nova Scotia, May 22, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Minnewaukan on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 339th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 5, 1919; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROSS, RALPH DONALD.** Army number 460,630; not a registrant, under age; born, Duluth, Minn., July 27, 1898, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Bismarck on April 1, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 3, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Jan. 16, 1919; Sergeant 1st Class, June 15, 1919. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Jan. 6, 1920, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

**ROSS, ROLLO GEORGE.** Army number 2,083,532; registrant, (not given); born, Montrose, Wis., Dec. 28, 1890, of American parents; occupation, switchman; inducted at Cherokee, Iowa, on April 7, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 3rd Provisional Company, 32nd Engineers, to May 3, 1918; Company E, 32nd Engineers, to May 24, 1918; Headquarters Company, 32nd Engineers, to March 7, 1919; Casual (in Hospital), to March 31, 1919; Company B, Convalescent Center, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to April 3, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 234, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge; overseas from June 15, 1918, to March 24, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 8, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**ROSS, WILLIAM.** Army number 4,036,916; registrant, Ramsey county; born, North Liberty, Ind., Dec. 13, 1887, of American parents; occupation,



farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on July 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company A, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 3, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROSSING, ERIK.** Army number 2,559,516; registrant, McHenry county; born, Bear Park, Minn., May 14, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company D, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 26, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

**ROSSING, JOHAN.** Army number 2,857,951; registrant, McHenry county; born, Bear Park, Minn., Dec. 24, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company K, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 8, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Puvénelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

**ROSSKO, JOE.** Army number 4,822,470; registrant, Traill county; born, Seuli, Russia, April 7, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Hillsboro on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 21, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROSSOW, FREDERICK CARL WILLIAM.** Army number 703,853; registrant, Grant county; born, Greenwood, Wis., April 15, 1894, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Feb. 18, 1918; Machine Shop, Truck Unit No. 336, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 23, 1918; Corporal, May 30, 1919; Sergeant, Aug. 5, 1919; overseas from May 27, 1918, to Sept. 11, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 20, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**ROSSOW, LAWRENCE.** Navy number 1,844,070; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Swanville, Minn., Aug. 10, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, carpenter; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 3, 1917; home awaiting orders to Sept. 25, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 19, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

**ROST, ALBERT.** Army number, none; registrant, Cass county; born, Ulen, Minn., April 1, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to (date not given); Company I, 348th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Dec. 8, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

**ROST, JOHN O.** Army number 4,035,563; registrant, Divide county; born, Tunseth, Norway, June 15, 1890; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on July 20, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company F, 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

**ROSTAD, OLE O.** Army number 3,455,215; registrant, Ward county; born, Menomonie, Wis., Jan. 24, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on Sept. 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, to Oct. 28, 1918; Motor Transport Corps No. 304, to Nov. 13, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 500, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, on April 16, 1919, as a Private.

**ROSTEN, HARRY CORNELIUS.** Army number 2,148,091; registrant, McLean county; born, Fertile, Minn., Feb. 2, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Fargo on March 22, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; Company C, 137th Infantry, to June 3, 1918; Headquarters Company, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private.

**ROSTOSKEY, NICK.** Army number, none; not a registrant, under age; born, Morensk, Russia, April, 1898; citizenship, (not given); occupation,

(not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on June 11, 1917; served in Battery D, 10th Field Artillery, to Oct. 6, 1917; Headquarters, Quarry Heights, Canal Zone, to May 23, 1921; US Disciplinary Barracks, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to (date not given); Guard House, Fort Jay, N. Y., to discharge. Dishonorably discharged on Sept. 23, 1921, by General Court-martial Order.

**ROTIERING, EDWIN JOHN.** Army number 4,039,828; registrant, Slope county; born, Waumandee, Wis., April 27, 1887, of American parents; occupation, blacksmith; inducted at Amidon on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 19, 1918; Supply Company, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Jan. 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Jan. 20, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**ROTH, ADAM PETER.** Army number 2,203,622; registrant, Dickey county; born, Nukroon, Austria, Oct. 1, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Ellendale on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Company A, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private.

**ROTH, CHARLES FRANKLYN.** Army number 4,417,818; registrant, Grant county; born, Springfield, Mo., June 18, 1888, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, horseshoer; inducted at Carson on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; Main Training Depot, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

**ROTH, CHRIST G.** Army number 3,234,202; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Glucksthal, Russia, May 25, 1896; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; inducted at McClusky on June 12, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 22, 1918; Company No. 10, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Company No. 21, 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 19, 1918; Company No. 10, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to death. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 14, 1918.

**ROTH, FRED.** Army number 818,692; registrant, Traill county; born, Monticello, Iowa, Sept. 19, 1892, of Swiss parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Omaha, Nebr., on Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 43rd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, San Francisco, Calif., to Sept. 13, 1918; Battery D, 46th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 14, 1918, to Feb. 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Private.

**ROTH, FRED CHARLES.** Army number 302,895; registrant, McHenry county; born, Madison, Minn., Jan. 5, 1893, of American parents; occupation, butcher; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 10, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 23, 1917; Corporal, Oct. 13, 1917; Sergeant, May 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**ROTH, HENRY HOWARD.** Army number 1,042,853; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Risingsun, Ohio, June 18, 1898, of American parents; occupation, teamster; enlisted at Devils Lake on Jan. 19, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery A, 18th Field Artillery, to March 26, 1920; overseas from April 30, 1918, to Aug. 18, 1919; wounded, severely, July 16, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Chateau-Thierry and Vesle (Champagne). Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve at Camp Pike, Ark., on March 26, 1920, as a Private. Discharged on June 4, 1920.

**ROTH, JESSE JAMES.** Army number 2,139,288; registrant, Grant county; born, Raymonville, Mo., Jan. 12, 1887, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 313th Engineers, to Aug. 1, 1918; Company B, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Horseshoer, Nov. 1, 1917; Private, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private.

**ROTH, JOHN CHRISTOF.** Army number 4,705,163; registrant, McLean county; born, Constancia, Rumania, Sept. 5, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp

Lewis, Wash.; served in Company E, 13th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 31, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROTH, JOHN JACOB.** Army number 147,302; not a registrant, under age; born, Hays, Kans., Oct. 18, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on July 9, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to discharge; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private.

**ROTH, JOHN PETER.** Army number 3,681,411; registrant, Barnes county; born, Bruckenthal, Austria, Dec. 25, 1890; declarant citizen; occupation, barber; inducted at Valley City on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 9, 1918; Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 28, 1919, as a Private.

**ROTH, MIKE.** Army number 2,787,421; registrant, Morton county; born, Mandan, N. Dak., March 28, 1894, of German-Hungarian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Company L, 362nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 30, 1918; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 14, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROTH, OLIN MATTHEW.** Army number 2,559,761; registrant, Morton county; born, Lowell, Vt., Nov. 10, 1897, of Swiss-American parents; occupation, chauffeur; inducted at Mandan on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 24, 1918; 404th Telegraph Battalion, to discharge; overseas from July 10, 1918, to June 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from June, 1914, to July 9, 1916.

**ROTH, RAYMOND S.** Army number 2,143,754; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Stephens Point, Wis., July 5, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, machinist; inducted at Jamestown on Jan. 7, 1918; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to March 4, 1918; 19th Engineers (Company D, 35th Regiment, Transportation Corps), to May 17, 1919; 283rd Company, Military Police Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 12, 1918; overseas from April 29, 1918, to June 22, 1919. Discharged on Aug. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROTH, WILLIAM JOSEPH.** Navy number 1,669,190; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hayes City, Kans., Sept. 9, 1896, of Russian-American parents; occupation, blacksmith; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 2, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 28, 1917. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 30 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 180 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Nov. 28, 1917, as a Seaman 2nd Class, by reason of physical disability.

**ROTHFUSZ, ANDREW.** Army number 4,415,286; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Ashley, N. Dak., Nov. 22, 1896, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

**ROTHGARN, ANDREW EDWARD.** Army number 493,256; not a registrant, under age; born, Willow City, N. Dak., Aug. 13, 1896, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Grand Forks on May 20, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, to May 31, 1918; Fort Leavenworth, Kans., June Replacement Draft, to July 9, 1918; Company B, 116th Field Signal Battalion, to (date not given); Company C, 117th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge; overseas from June 21, 1918, to April 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Essey-Pannes (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 11, 1919, as a Private.

**ROTHGARN, CHARLES WILLIAM.** Army number 2,676,251; registrant, Sheridan county, Mont.; born, Willow City, N. Dak., May 5, 1893, of German-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Reserve Corps at Grand Rapids, Mich., on Dec., 1917; never called into active service; attended Grand Rapids Veterinary College, to Dec. 18, 1917; McKillips Veterinary College, Chicago, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Chicago, Ill., on Jan. 4, 1919.

**ROTHLISBERGER, FORREST JOHN.** Army number 4,414,763; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Bellingham, Minn., May 24, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; 57th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

**ROTHONES, JOHN.** Army number 2,560,978; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Aggelokastron, Greece, Jan. 8, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Grand Forks on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company C, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

**ROTHROCK, PAUL JAMES.** Army number 2,057,097; registrant, Williams county; born, Driftwood, Pa., July 16, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, musician; inducted at Superior, Wis., on Dec. 11, 1917; served in Company M, 341st Infantry, to April 8, 1918; Railroad Transportation Corps, to June 3, 1918; 19th Regiment, Transportation Corps, to Nov. 18, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, March 29, 1919; Sergeant, June 3, 1919; Sergeant 1st Class, July 7, 1919; overseas from April 23, 1918, to Aug. 26, 1919. Discharged on Sept. 6, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

**ROTHS, FRED AUGUST.** Army number, none; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Edna, Iowa, Nov. 4, 1891, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Oct. 13, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Spruce Production Division, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Nov. 15, 1918, as a Private, by reason of physical disability.

**ROTT, FRED.** Army number 2,704,343; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Kulm, N. Dak., April 12, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 11, 1918; Company F, 352nd Infantry, to Sept. 23, 1918; Company G, Casual Battalion, Camp Merritt, N. J., to Sept. 28, 1918; Company G, 149th Infantry, to death. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 8, 1918.

**ROTTER, ALVIN.** Army number 2,858,711; registrant, Barnes county; born, Menomonie, Mich., Feb. 12, 1893, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Menomonie, Mich., on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Ambulance Company No. 350, 313th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grade: Cook, June 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on June 12, 1919, as a Private.

**ROUNDS, LLOYD L.** Army number 54,894; not a registrant, under age; born, Hope, N. Dak., Aug. 20, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Mandan, on June 11, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company L, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Corporal, May 13, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 24, 1919; wounded, severely, July 21, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on June 26, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 40%. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**ROURKE, CURRAN GARDNER.** Army number, none; registrant, Ransom county; born, Lisbon, N. Dak., Oct. 15, 1893, of American parents; occupation, student; enrolled in the First Officers Training Camp, at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 13, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant, on Aug. 15, 1917; assigned to Quartermaster Corps, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 5, 1918, to April 17, 1919. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Nov. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Kearny, Calif., on May 7, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant. Previous military record: Hospital Corps, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from March 30, 1911, to Jan. 23, 1917, including Mexican border duty.

**ROURKE, DAVID LANCELOT.** Army number 3,455,526; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Rawdon, Quebec, Can., March 16, 1897; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Aug. 30, 1918; sent to

Grand Forks; served in University of North Dakota Training Detachment, to Nov. 11, 1918; Repair Unit No. 304, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, on May 14, 1919, as a Private.

**ROURKE, EMMETT JOSEPH.** Navy number 1,845,320; not a registrant, under age; born, Lisbon, N. Dak., Nov. 22, 1899, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 17, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 13, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to May 24, 1918; USS Georgia, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 75 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 133 days. Discharged at Norfolk, Va., on Aug. 25, 1919, as an Electrician 3rd Class, Radio.

**ROURKE, GEORGE LESLIE.** Army number 105,919; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Rawdon, Quebec, May 5, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on May 31, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company D, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion, 1st Division, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death; wounded, slightly, May 4, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Died, July 24, 1918, of wounds received in action; buried, Grave 3, Row 6, Block B, Suresnes American Cemetery, Suresnes, Seine, France.

**ROURKE, GRATTAN LAUDER.** Navy number 1,845,340; registrant, Ransom county; born, Lisbon, N. Dak., May 11, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 24, 1918; served in Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., to Oct. 13, 1918; Naval Air Station, Long Island, N. Y., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Chief Quartermaster, Aviation, 140 days. Released from active duty at Brunswick, Ga., on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Chief Quartermaster, Aviation. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

**ROURKE, JAMES RAYMOND.** Army number 2,107,062; registrant, Cass county; born, Enderlin, D. T., Feb. 24, 1888, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company L, 347th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, Nov. 1, 1917; Private, Nov. 27, 1917. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on March 4, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

**ROURKE, JOHN JOSEPH.** Army number 1,113,499; registrant, Glasgow, Mont.; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., July 15, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Grand Forks on Jan. 22, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company No. 1, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Jan. 28, 1918; Company C, 9th Field Battalion, Signal Corps, to Sept. 1, 1918; Headquarters Company, 60th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 15, 1918; Corporal, July 20, 1919; overseas from April 30, 1918, to July 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and St. Die (Lorraine); Anould (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 28, 1919, as a Corporal. Cited in General Orders No. 11, Headquarters, 9th Infantry Brigade, Dec. 31, 1918, for bravery and devotion to duty for establishing and maintaining a visual signal station on the northern edge of Bois-de-Forêt. Although subject to heavy artillery fire, he remained at his post in order to communicate with patrols along the Meuse, during the period from Oct. 28, 1918, to Nov. 5, 1918. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**ROURKE, WILLIAM LAWRENCE.** Army number 147,355; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Rawdon, Quebec, Feb. 11, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on July 12, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to discharge. Grade: Cook, Oct. 11, 1917; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Cook.

**ROUSE, CHARLES GEORGE.** Navy number 1,844,451; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Oakdale, Nebr., Feb. 28, 1894, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Bismarck on May 23, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 14, 1917; Naval Training Station, New Orleans, La., to Sept. 2, 1917; Naval Training Station, Charleston, S. C., to Nov. 23, 1917; USS Florida, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 39 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 365 days; Seaman, 133 days. Discharged at Norfolk, Va., on April 23, 1919, as a Seaman.

**ROUSE, CHARLES LOUIS, JR.** Army number, none; registrant, Divide county; born, Eau Claire, Wis., Dec. 31, 1896, of American parents; occupation, student; appointed from civil life and commissioned Captain in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on July 13, 1917; called into federal service on July 15, 1917; assigned to Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (164th Infantry), to March 15, 1918; 16th Infantry, to Aug. 15, 1918; 163rd Infantry, to Dec. 9, 1918; Prisoner of War Escort Company No. 222, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Jan. 19, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 20, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sector: Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Captain. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**ROUSE, CLYDE GEORGE.** Army number 561,298; registrant, Emmons county; born, Oakdale, Nebr., Jan. 2, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on Aug. 4, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company I, 59th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1917; Corporal, Jan. 26, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 27, 1918; overseas from May 5, 1918, to Aug. 5, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 5, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Toulon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**ROUSE, IRL.** Army number 55,259; registrant, Divide county; born, Osseo, Wis., Aug. 1, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on July 12, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 4, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Corporal. Cited in General Orders No. 94, Headquarters, 1st Division, AEF, Germany, Dec. 13, 1918, for distinguished conduct in the recent operations between the Argonne and the Meuse. "Rendered extremely valuable services as patrol leader, displaying intelligence, coolness and courage in locating enemy fire." Entitled to wear a silver star.

**ROUSSEAU, CLIFTON CHARLES.** Army number 5,289,601; registrant, Divide county; born, Annandale, Minn., July 23, 1900, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at St. Paul, Minn., on Oct. 22, 1918; sent to St. Thomas College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at St. Paul, Minn., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

**ROUSSEAU, DAVID.** Army number 54,146; registrant, Divide county; born, French Lake, Minn., June 26, 1875, of Belgian parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on July 11, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 15, 1917; Company E, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 18, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 23, 1918; Mechanic, Aug. 27, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 5, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Mechanic.

**ROUSSEAU, EARL BALDWIN.** Army number 2,758,517; registrant, Divide county; born, Annandale, Minn., Nov. 16, 1896, of Belgian-American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Crosby on July 29, 1918; sent to Syracuse Recruit Camp, N. Y.; served in Chemical Warfare Service, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 15, 1918. Discharged at Long Island City, N. Y., on Dec. 18, 1918, as a Corporal.

**ROUSSEAU, GEORGE M. B.** Army number 3,950,146; registrant, Dunn county; born, Towner, N. Dak., July 16, 1896, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, rancher; inducted at Manning on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private.

**ROUSSEAU, THOMAS PHILIP.** Navy number 1,844,524; not a registrant, under age; born, Montana, Sept. 17, 1897, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 10, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 11, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to April 19, 1918; USS Illi-

nois, to May 31, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to July 3, 1918; USS Delaware, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Fireman 3rd Class, 336 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Fireman 3rd Class.

**ROUSSIN, PAUL ALPHONSE.** Army number 2,858,401; registrant, Pembina county; born, Cavalier, D. T., March 9, 1888, of Canadian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Cavalier on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to May 15, 1918; Company L, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to April 18, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 13, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 1, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**ROWAN, THOMAS GEORGE.** Army number 237,994; registrant, Ward county; born, Minot, N. Dak., April 2, 1892, of Irish-Scotch parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, July 15, 1917; Private, Nov. 24, 1917; Sergeant, Nov. 22, 1918; overseas from Jan. 22, 1918, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**ROWATT, ALLAN ROSS.** Army number 5,057; registrant, Ward county; born, Perth, Ont., Aug. 22, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, salesman; enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Rolla, on July 13, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; Medical Department, 164th Field Hospital, to Aug. 16, 1918; Medical Department, 102nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1917; Private, June 3, 1919; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to April 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Rupt and Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 21, 1919, as a Private.

**ROWE, EARL WALLACE.** Army number 2,560,814; registrant, Pembina county; born, Kasson, Minn., Feb. 4, 1895, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Cavalier on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

**ROWE, FRANCIS WILLARD.** Marine number 87,337; not a registrant, over age; born, Cokato, Minn., Dec. 24, 1885; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on Aug. 6, 1917; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in 119th Company, Quantico, Va., from Jan. 8, 1918, to Feb., 1918; Supply Company, 6th Regiment, from March 28, 1918, to July 25, 1919; returned to Quantico, Va., Aug. 9, 1919, and served there to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 6, 1918. Engagements: Toulon Sector; Aisne Defensive; Chateau-Thierry Sector; Aisne-Marne Offensive (Soissons); Marbache Sector; St. Mihiel Offensive; Meuse-Argonne (Champagne); Crossing of Meuse River; Army of Occupation. Discharged on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Corporal. Awarded, Fourragere.

**ROWE, GLENN WALTER.** Army number 906,048; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Watertown, S. Dak., Jan. 26, 1891, of American parents; occupation, rancher; enlisted at Fargo on July 14, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company B, 41st Infantry, to Oct. 3, 1917; Headquarters Company, 41st Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 5, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 14, 1918. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on April 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

**ROWE, HARLAN EDWARD.** Army number 544,599; not a registrant, under age; born, Kasson, Minn., Dec. 18, 1897, of American parents; occupation, steam fireman; enlisted at Bemidji, Minn., on Dec. 9, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters Company, 30th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from April 2, 1918, to March 10, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 19, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne; Aisne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 15, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**ROWE, HARRY B.** Army number 55,841; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Mauston, Wis., June 25, 1885, of English parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on Aug. 31, 1917; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 12, 1918; Headquarters Company, 26th Infantry, to Jan. 13, 1919; Supply Company, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Private, Jan. 17, 1918;

Wagoner, Jan. 20, 1918; Private, Nov. 2, 1918; Wagoner, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 25, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**ROWE, JOHN ELMAR.** Army number 2,858,392; registrant, Pembina county; born, Hamilton, N. Dak., July 19, 1892, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Private, Dec. 2, 1918; Private 1st Class, Dec. 14, 1918; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to July 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 23, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROWE, MAURICE D.** Army number 2,560,794; registrant, Pembina county; born, Hamilton, D. T., Feb. 3, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, clerk; inducted at Cavalier on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company D, 137th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 3, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Killed in action on Oct. 1, 1918; buried, Grave 27, Row 19, Block B, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

**ROWE, PAUL HOYLAND.** Army number, none; registrant, Cook county, Ill.; born, Casselton, N. Dak., July 24, 1892, of American parents; occupation, physician; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, in Officers Reserve Corps, on Dec. 10, 1917; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Medical Corps, on March 24, 1918; assigned to the Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to April 22, 1918; Medical Research Board, Hazelhurst Field, N. Y., to July 29, 1918; Post Field, Fort Sill, Okla., to Oct. 31, 1918; School for Military Aeronautics, Austin, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Austin, Texas, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

**ROWE, PETER THOMAS.** Army number 4,412,385; registrant, Dickey county; born, Soldiers Grove, Wis., Oct. 31, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 27, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, Camp Grant, Ill., to Dec. 19, 1918; Motor Transport Company No. 743, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 14, 1919, as a Private.

**ROWE, ROBERT BERTRAND.** Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hamilton, N. Dak., Jan. 6, 1896, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on Feb. 11, 1916; called into federal service, for Mexican border duty, on June 19, 1916, and served there until discharge; discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to June 27, 1918; 4th Company, Service Battalion, Army Schools, to discharge. Discharged on May 18, 1919, to accept commission; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, May 19, 1919; assigned to 5th Machine Gun Battalion of Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to July 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 7, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

**ROWE, WARREN W.** Army number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Chicago, Ill., Sept., 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Tappen, on June 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 10, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

**ROWELL, ALFRED M.** Army number 4,070,503; registrant, (place not given); born, Barron, Wis., Oct. 14, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Roseau, Minn., on July 25, 1918; served in Company C, 55th Pioneer Infantry, to Dec. 6, 1918; Company I, 107th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from Sept. 15, 1918, to March 9, 1919. Discharged on March 30, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROWERDINK, GEORGE.** Army number 2,115,058; registrant, Emmons county; born, Hull, N. Dak., Dec. 7, 1893, of American-Dutch parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Linton on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 336th Field Artillery, to



discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 27, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROWLAND, JOHN.** Army number 55,260; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Calgary, Alta., Jan. 26, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fort Lincoln, on July 2, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to discharge; wounded, slightly, June 9, 1918; slightly gassed, Oct. 7, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Neu-wied, Germany, on July 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROWLETT, EDWARD.** Canadian army number 267,351; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Bathgate, N. Dak.; enlisted in 214th Battalion, Canadian Infantry, in 1915, in Saskatchewan; transferred to 28th Battalion, Canadian Infantry; gassed in France. Discharged in March, 1919. Killed by a train, at Snaring, Alta., Canada, Aug., 1919; buried, South Battleford, Sask.

**ROWLEY, CHARLES MARTIN.** Navy number 1,844,414; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, (place not given), Aug., 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 16, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 9, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Oct. 12, 1917; Naval Hospital, League Island, Pa., to July 23, 1918; Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Hospital Apprentice 2nd Class, 5 days; Hospital Apprentice 1st Class, 538 days; Pharmacist's Mate 3rd Class, 31 days. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on Nov. 7, 1919, as an Hospital Apprentice 1st Class.

**ROWLEY, FRANK.** Army number 2,858,324; registrant, Bottineau county; born, St. Louis, Mich., Jan. 25, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 358th Infantry, to June 8, 1918; Company G, 55th Infantry, to Aug. 24, 1918; Company L, 103rd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 1, 1918, to March 17, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 30, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**ROWLEY, NOBLE PETER.** Army number 87,020; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Minneapolis, Minn., May 20, 1895, of American parents; occupation, hospital attendant; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Jamestown, on March 27, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 7, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

**ROY, FREDDIE.** Army number 4,414,764; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Walhalla, N. Dak., Oct. 30, 1896, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 34th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to death. Died of pneumonia at Camp Grant, Ill., on Oct. 11, 1918. Buried at Osnabrock, N. Dak.

**ROY, GEORGE WILFRED.** Army number 3,949,060; registrant, Walsh county; born, Fall River, Mass., Dec. 8, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Dec. 10, 1918; Company E, 138th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., on Dec. 15, 1918, as a Private.

**ROY, HARRY JOSEPH.** Army number 3,950,439; registrant, Rolette county; born, St. Hyacinth, Quebec, Sept. 17, 1897; naturalized citizen; occupation, blacksmith; inducted at Rolla on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

**ROY, JOSEPH AMEDEE.** Army number 1,404,502; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Skowhegan, Maine, Dec. 11, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted at Grand Forks on June 7, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop E, 20th Cavalry, to Nov. 18, 1917; Battery C, 78th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 14, 1918; overseas from July 14, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROY, LAWRENCE ETHEL.** Army number 2,110,276; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Windsor, Ky., June 30, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company I, 348th Infantry, to Aug. 4, 1918; Company A, 23rd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, (date not given); overseas from June 22, 1918, to April 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Limey and Marbach (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on May 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**ROYAL, LEON SILAS.** Navy number 1,844,299; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Lafayette, Ind., Oct. 11, 1892, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted in the Navy at Salt Lake City, Utah, on Feb. 8, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, San Diego, Calif., to April 5, 1918; Naval Air Station, San Diego, Calif., to June 12, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to June 28, 1918; Naval Air Station, Killingholme, England, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Quartermaster, Aviation, 52 days; Quartermaster 2nd Class, Aviation, 224 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on March 3, 1919, as a Quartermaster 2nd Class, Aviation.

**ROYCE, HERBERT DANFORD.** Army number 54,288; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Versailles, Ind., Jan., 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on April 24, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to (date not given); Company H, 26th Infantry, to May 24, 1918; Prisoner of War Escort Company No. 26, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Feb. 11, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Ansaerville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 4, 1919, as a Private.

**ROYER, JOHN HOWARD.** Army number 2,110,642; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Willmar, Minn., Dec. 2, 1895, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov., 1917; Company L, 348th Infantry, to June 11, 1918; June Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Pike, Ark., to July 27, 1918; Company A, 23rd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 10, 1917; Private, Nov. 21, 1917; Corporal, Dec. 6, 1917; Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; overseas from June 22, 1918, to April 11, 1919; wounded, slightly, Nov. 3, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Marbach, Limey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 24, 1919, as a Private.

**ROYSTON, WILLIAM C.** Army number 786,098; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Mazomaine, Wis., Feb., 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Bismarck on March 1, 1917; served in Quartermaster Corps, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to Oct. 25, 1917; 23rd Recruit Company, General Service Infantry, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to Nov. 27, 1917; Receiving Company No. 3, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to Jan. 21, 1918; Company E, 439th Supply Train, Army Postoffice No. 918, to Nov. 27, 1918; Company B, Recruit Educational Center, to March 10, 1920; Company E, Recruit Educational Center, to June 12, 1920; Company D, Recruit Educational Center, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, April 16, 1920; Private, June 11, 1920; overseas from April 28, 1918, to July 14, 1919. Discharged on March 30, 1921, as a Private.

**ROZELL, MICHAEL.** Army number 2,106,306; registrant, Sargent county; born, Stratford, Wis., March 28, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company H, 347th Infantry, to March 9, 1918; Company B, 4th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, April 15, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 16, 1918; overseas from May 21, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Sommedieu (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Aug. 8, 1919, as a Corporal.

**ROZUM, JOSEPH CARL.** Army number 4,034,711; registrant, Walsh county; born, Park River, N. Dak., July 2, 1893, of Bohemian parents; occupation, painter; inducted at Grafton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Headquarters Company, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RUANA, GUSTAVE ADOLPH.** Army number 4,426,269; registrant, Grant county; born, Tower, Minn., Dec. 22, 1891, of Finnish parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Carson on Sept. 22, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

**RUANA, HARRY OSWALD.** Army number 2,488,896; registrant, Grant county; born, Brandon, Minn., April 17, 1895, of Finnish parents; occupation, blacksmith; enlisted at Bismarck on Sept. 3, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 137th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 15, 1918; Corporal, Feb. 2, 1919; overseas from March 6, 1918, to March 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 1, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RUANE, PATRICK J.** Army number 54,289; not a registrant, over age; born, Waterville, N. Y., March, 1886, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on Sept. 14, 1917; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 12, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, April 11, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 19, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged on Sept. 13, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**RUB, ADOLPH.** Army number 2,857,840; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Zeeland, N. Dak., Jan. 20, 1890, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 350th Infantry, to June 10, 1918; Company D, 29th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private. Died of pneumonia on Jan. 19, 1919; buried, Zeeland, N. Dak.

**RUB, GEORGE.** Army number 2,857,847; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Zeeland, N. Dak., Jan. 16, 1897, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 350th Infantry, to June 21, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 8, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 66 2/3%.

**RUBBY, JACKSON.** Army number 919,989; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 7, 1887, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on March 1, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company C, 10th Field Battalion, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; Corporal, July 10, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 16, 1918; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Puvencelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**RUBECK, PETER.** Army number 46,467; registrant, Towner county; born, Vece, Denmark, Aug. 27, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company D, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 9, 1918; Company C, 18th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to May 24, 1919; wounded, slightly, Feb. 19, 1918; wounded, severely, Oct. 10, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 30, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

**RUBEL, BARNHARD JAMES.** Navy number 1,844,621; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, (place not given), June, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 9, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 26, 1917; 9th Regiment, US Marine Corps, to July 28, 1918; Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va., to Oct. 19, 1918; 6th Regiment, US Marine Corps, France, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Hospital Apprentice 2nd Class, 76 days; Hospital Apprentice 1st Class, 251 days; Pharmacist's Mate 3rd Class, 79 days; Pharmacist's Mate 2nd Class, 145 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 20, 1919, as a Pharmacist's Mate 1st Class.

**RUBEL, BERNHARD JAMES.** Navy number 1,844,622; not a registrant; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Dec. 25, 1898, of Russian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on Aug. 10, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Apprentice Seaman. 93 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on April 2, 1919, as a Gunner's Mate 1st Class, Aviation.

**RUBEL, JOSEPH JOHN.** Army number 4,038,384; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Polangen, Russia, Dec. 9, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, butcher; inducted at Jamestown on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 1, 1918; Battery E, 41st Field Artillery, to Oct. 28, 1918; Battery F, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**RUBIN, ABRAHAM.** Army number 3,455,292; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Twin Valley, Minn., Oct. 2, 1896, of Russian parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 28, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, Repair Unit No. 303, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Jan. 1, 1919. Discharged at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, on March 22, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RUBIN, ALEXANDER.** Navy number 1,844,673; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Holyoke, Mass., Feb. 16, 1893, of Russian parents; occupation, merchant; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 6, 1918; served at Dunwoody Naval Training School, Minneapolis, Minn., to Aug. 23, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Aug. 30, 1918; Naval Air Station, North Sidney, N. S., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Quartermaster, Aviation, 56 days; Quartermaster 2nd Class, Aviation, 102 days. Released from active service at Hingham, Mass., on Jan. 3, 1919, as a Quartermaster 2nd Class, Aviation. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

**RUBISH, JEROME FRANCIS.** Army number 3,949,989; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Feb. 18, 1897, of American parents; occupation, baker; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company E, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RUBISH, RALPH JOSEPH.** Army number 87,312; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fairmount, N. Dak., Oct. 12, 1898, of Hungarian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fairmount, on April 5, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to June 27, 1918; Company No. 1, Provisional Battalion, France, to Oct. 2, 1918; Company No. 1, Service Battalion, Air Service, to Feb. 20, 1919; 301st Company, Military Police, Special Duty, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 14, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to June 10, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 20, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RUBISH, RUDOLPH ADOLPH.** Navy number 1,845,781; registrant, Richland county; born, Fairmount, D. T., June 28, 1888, of Bohemian parents; occupation, butcher; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 19, 1917; home awaiting orders until July 9, 1917; Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Jan. 1, 1918; Receiving Ship, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 18, 1918; Naval Training Camp, Detroit, Mich., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Ship's Cook 4th Class, 347 days; Ship's Cook 3rd Class, 61 days; Ship's Cook 2nd Class, 102 days. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., on July 9, 1919, as a Ship's Cook 2nd Class.

**RUBLE, MARTIN A.** Army number 2,858,095; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Poplar Bluff, Mo., Nov. 10, 1892, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 315th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1919; overseas from June 28, 1918, to June 14, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvonelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RUCKER, FRED T.** Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Lineville, Iowa, Feb. 5, 1880, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, in Officers Reserve Corps, on (date not given); called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, on Jan. 15, 1918; assigned to Medical Department, to discharge. Promoted: Captain, March 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to May 1, 1919. Principal stations: Fort Riley, Kans.; Camp Upton, N. Y.; AEF; Camp Merritt, N. J.; Camp Dix, N. J. Discharged on May 15, 1919, as a Captain.

**RUD, ARTHUR HERMAN.** Army number 2,560,547; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., March 24, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Schafer on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 162nd Infantry, to March 13, 1919; 303rd Military Police Company, to May 3, 1919; 306th Military Police Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 15, 1919; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Sept. 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RUD, ERICK.** Army number 3,813,734; registrant, Foster county; born, Kristiansund, Norway, Aug. 1, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carrington on July 26, 1918; sent to Camp Pike, Ark.; served in 162nd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 28, 1918; 22nd Company, September Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Pike, Ark., to Nov. 2, 1918; Casual

Company No. 1913, Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 29, 1918, to March 17, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 30, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**RUD, HELGE.** Army number 4,036,075; registrant, Ward county; born, Northwood, N. Dak., Nov. 12, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 3, 1918; Company F, 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 12, 1919, as a Private.

**RUD, HILMAR.** Army number 4,423,968; registrant, Griggs county; born, Christiania, Norway, Dec. 31, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Cooperstown on Sept. 18, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**RUD, HJALMER FRIDTJOF.** Army number 86,255; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Dec. 2, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, postal clerk; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston on June 22, 1916; called into federal service on June 22, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Sept. 23, 1918; Company E, Postal Express Service, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 3, 1917; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Aug. 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RUD, PAUL H.** Army number 2,559,810; registrant, Morton county; born, Sheyenne, N. D., Nov. 17, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, drayman; inducted at Mandan on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 5th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to June 9, 1918; Headquarters and Supply Detachment, 5th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to Aug. 28, 1918; Radio Section, Signal Corps No. 1, to Jan. 9, 1919; Company C, 109th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 20, 1918; overseas from July 15, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 14, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RUDBERG, PETER J.** Army number 3,692,803; registrant, (place not given); born, Sweden, March 3, 1887; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Wheaton, Minn., on Aug. 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 14, 1918; Company F, 88th Infantry, to Jan. 24, 1919; Medical Department, to discharge. Discharged on Sept. 3, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

**RUDD, BENJAMIN.** Army number 147,356; not a registrant, under age; born, Barron, Wis., March 11, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on July 13, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, March 9, 1918; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RUDD, LEO.** Army number 85,988; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Feb. 8, 1898, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on March 15, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 15, 1917; Sergeant, Aug. 23, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Puvonelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**RUDDY, JOHN CLIFFORD.** Army number 4,422,758; registrant, Richland county; born, Wahpeton, N. Dak., Feb. 28, 1896, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Prisoner of War Escort Company No. 81, Army Service Corps, to discharge; overseas from Nov. 13, 1918, to Oct. 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 18, 1919, as a Private.

**RUDE, ARNE.** Army number 4,414,765; registrant, Eddy county; born, Christiansund, Norway, July 15, 1895; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at New Rockford on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

**RUDE, CLARENCE A.** Army number 2,139,052; registrant, Mercer county; born, Twin Valley, Minn., Nov. 28, 1885, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Company B, 313th Engineers, to April 1, 1918; Company D, 397th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 20, 1918; Private, March 30, 1918; overseas from May 19, 1918, to Feb. 28, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 2, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged on July 31, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

**RUDE, OLAF MARTINIUS.** Army number 4,414,766; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Mona, N. Dak., April 1, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 34th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 26, 1918; Medical Department, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on April 12, 1919, as a Private.

**RUDE, OTTO.** Army number 834,580; registrant, Eddy county; born, Hamar, N. Dak., Jan. 16, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at New Rockford on Dec. 30, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 12th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Canby, Wash., to Feb. 18, 1918; Supply Company, 69th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RUDE, WILHELM FREDERICK.** Army number 85,776; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Christiania, Norway, Jan. 12, 1897; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on June 19, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Bugler, (date not given); Corporal, July 23, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RUDELL, GUSTAVE LEANDER.** Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Sweden, Sept. 24, 1875; citizenship, (not given); called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, from Officers Reserve Corps, on April 3, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital No. 3, to Aug. 14, 1918; 3rd Division Medical Corps, to discharge. Principal stations: Fort Riley, Kans.; Camp Merritt, N. J.; AEF; Camp Dix, N. J.; overseas from June 11, 1918, to Aug. 25, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on Sept. 16, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

**RUDEN, ARTHUR BOWMAN.** Army number 2,193,913; registrant, Barnes county; born, Moorhead, Minn., Jan. 12, 1895, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on Feb. 8, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company C, 314th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; overseas from June 12, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Euvezin (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on June 23, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RUDISELLE, THEODORE EDWARD.** Army number 4,556,780; registrant, Stark county; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., Oct. 15, 1898, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 9, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

**RUDLAND, OLAF.** Army number 2,704,020; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Vinstra, Norway, April 5, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Headquarters Company, 337th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private.

**RUDLANG, HENRY.** Army number 2,704,501; registrant, Richland county; born, Walcott, N. Dak., Jan. 10, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occu-

pation, salesman; inducted at Wahpeton on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to July 26, 1918; Medical Detachment, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

**RUDLANG, MARTIN.** Army number 2,376,252; not a registrant, under age; born, Leeds, N. D., Oct. 7, 1895, of Irish-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Breckenridge, Minn., on June 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop 1, 23rd Cavalry, to Aug. 1, 1917; Battery E, 81st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 12, 1917; Private, May 29, 1918; Private 1st Class, Feb. 6, 1919. Discharged at Fort Sill, Okla., on March 20, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RUDNICK, MARCUS AUGUST.** Army number 2,788,825; registrant, Pierce county; born, Rosen, Minn., Jan. 3, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company M, 159th Infantry, to Sept. 22, 1918; Company A, 162nd Infantry, to Oct. 25, 1918; Company B, 133th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 19, 1918; overseas from Aug. 31, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RUDNIK, CARL.** (See Januszak, Karol.)

**RUDOLF, JOSEPH.** Army number 43,909; not a registrant, over age; born, Pzazi, Italy, March 25, 1885; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company K, 16th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 23, 1917; Corporal, Sept. 2, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to June 7, 1919; wounded, gassed, Oct. 20, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RUDOLPH, JOHN P.** Army number 2,110,537; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Kassel, South Russia, July 16, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company K, 348th Infantry, to April 12, 1918; Company I, 47th Infantry, to March 13, 1919; Prisoner of War Escort Company No. 81, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 12, 1919; overseas from May 10, 1918, to Oct. 12, 1919; wounded, gassed, Aug. 9, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sector: Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RUDOLPH, JOHN SAMUEL.** Army number 4,037,981; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Pierce City, Mo., Dec. 13, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery C, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 29, 1918; Sergeant, Jan. 17, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**RUDOLPH, JOSEPH.** Army number 3,081,711; not a registrant; born, Russia, June 7, 1897; naturalized citizen; occupation, salesman; enlisted at Minot on June 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in General Hospital No. 8, Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Otisville, N. Y., on Sept. 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RUDOW, WARREN ARTHUR.** Army number 4,544,905; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Monango, N. Dak., June 11, 1898, of German-Russian parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Ashley on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

**RUDRUD, GEORGE AMEN.** Army number 2,703,857; registrant, Traill county; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., Nov. 15, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Hillsboro on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 219th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 30, 1918, as a Private.

**RUDRUD, WILLIAM OLIVER.** Army number 3,477,855; registrant, Traill county; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., Sept. 1, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Hillsboro on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to

North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Nov. 4, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 543, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Boyd, Texas, on April 4, 1919, as a Private.

**RUDSER, SYLFEST.** Army number 2,788,530; registrant, Griggs county; born, Skjaak, Norway, March 2, 1887; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cooperstown on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company A, 159th Infantry, to Sept. 14, 1918; Company G, 111th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to April 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Clermont and Thiaucourt (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 13, 1919, as a Private.

**RUE, CARL RUDOLPH.** Army number 4,039,718; registrant, Logan county; born, Minneota, Minn., July 20, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Napoleon on July 20, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery F, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**RUE, ERWIN JOHN.** Army number 719,396; not a registrant, under age; born, Red Lake Falls, Minn., Nov. 12, 1897, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Fargo on Jan. 24, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery C, 61st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; overseas from July 13, 1918, to Feb. 17, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 4, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Died at Bismarck, N. Dak., on June 17, 1931; buried in St. Marys Cemetery, Bismarck, N. Dak.

**RUE, MILTON L.** Army number 719,653; not a registrant, under age; born, Red Lake Falls, Minn., Sept. 28, 1899, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Fargo on Jan. 24, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery D, 61st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from July 18, 1918, to Feb. 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on March 6, 1919, as a Private.

**RUE, OLAL.** Army number 2,560,037; registrant, Logan county; born, Minneota, Minn., Dec. 4, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Napoleon on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company M, 138th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 3, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Died on Oct. 2, 1918, of wounds received in action; buried, Grave 2, Row 27, Block F, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

**RUE, THOMAS H.** Army number 3,681,370; registrant, Barnes county; born, Kathryn, N. Dak., Nov. 1, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

**RUE, WALTER OLANDER.** Army number 4,036,102; registrant, Ward county; born, Marietta, Minn., May 15, 1894, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, chauffeur; inducted at Minot on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery A, 42nd Field Artillery, to Nov. 9, 1918; Supply Company, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 19, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**RUEB, ADAM.** Army number 3,949,041; registrant, Mercer county; born, Odessa, Russia, Nov. 28, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company B, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 4, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

**RUELLE, EDWARD.** Army number 5,111; not a registrant, under age; born, Willow City, N. Dak., Nov. 29, 1897, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Rolla, on July 24, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 164th Field Hospital Company, to April, 1918; Company C, 326th Battalion, Tank Corps, to July 1, 1918; Headquarters Company, 344th Battalion, Tank Corps, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to March 17, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 7, 1919, as a Private.

**RUELLE, NELSON STEPHEN ARCADE.** Navy number 1,845,074; not a registrant, under age; born, Bottineau, N. Dak., Dec. 16, 1896, of Canadian



parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 30, 1917; home awaiting orders to Aug. 22, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Sept. 24, 1918; Naval Training Station, Hampton Roads, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 93 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 406 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 2, 1919, as an Electrician 3rd Class, Radio.

**RUELLE, ROBERT RODERICK.** Army number 2,704,003; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Omemee, N. Dak., Feb. 4, 1893, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, school superintendent; inducted at Bottineau on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 5, 1918; 313th Trench Mortar Battery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 4, 1918; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RUELLE, WILLIAM LEOPOL.** Army number 4,034,774; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Tarsus, N. Dak., Sept. 21, 1894, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery F, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Mess Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Mess Sergeant.

**RUENMELE, FRANK JOSEPH.** Army number 5,261,252; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Hudson, Wis., June 1, 1898, of German parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 11, 1918; sent to University of Minnesota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

**RUETER, WILLIAM FRANZ.** Navy number 1,845,090; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hebron, N. Dak., March 23, 1894, of German-American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 6, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Jan. 1, 1918; Receiving Ship, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 6, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to June 14, 1918; USS Florida, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Musician 2nd Class, 554 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 23, 1919, as a Musician 2nd Class.

**RUETTEN, JOHN HUBBERTH.** Army number 86,249; registrant, McKenzie county; born, St. Anthony, Minn., Jan. 30, 1891, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on March 9, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Feb. 27, 1919; 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 3, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RUF, CARL EMIL.** Army number 2,560,999; registrant, Billings county; born, Gilmanton, Wis., April 27, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Medora on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 4, 1918; 7th Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to Aug. 20, 1918; Company L, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 15, 1919, as a Private.

**RUFF, CHRISTIAN.** Army number 2,786,938; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Newberg, Russia, Sept. 18, 1918; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mott on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to May 30, 1918; 89th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

**RUFF, JOHN.** Army number 3,681,034; registrant, Kidder county; born, Buckbreg, Rumania, Feb. 11, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 11, 1918; Battery E, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Feb. 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Feb. 17, 1919, as a Private.

**RUFF, REINHOLD R.** Army number 4,039,682; registrant, Logan county; born, Akkerman, Russia, Dec. 27, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Napoleon on July 20, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery F, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

**RUFF, WILLIAM M.** Army number 4,038,599; registrant, Kidder county; born, Cathay, N. Dak., May 30, 1896, of Rumanian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Headquarters Company, 41st Field Artillery, to Oct. 26, 1918; Company D, 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

**RUFVSOLD, CLARENCE AR. JUR.** Army number 864,772; registrant, Ransom county; born, Fort Ransom, N. Dak., Feb. 20, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on Feb. 2, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 1st Provisional Regiment, Spruce Production Division, Air Service, Signal Corps, to Feb. 8, 1918; 7th Spruce Squadron, Spruce Production Division, to Jan. 9, 1919; 14th Spruce Squadron, to Jan. 24, 1919; 6th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 4, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 1, 1918. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RUFVSOLD, CONRAD HILMER.** Army number 864,781; registrant, Ransom county; born, Fort Ransom, N. Dak., Jan. 19, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Lisbon on Feb. 1, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 1st Provisional Regiment, Spruce Production Division, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to Feb. 8, 1918; 7th Spruce Squadron, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to Jan. 9, 1919; 6th Spruce Squadron, Production Division, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to Jan. 21, 1919; Company 11, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 4, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RUGG, DUDLEY SCOTT.** Navy number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Steele, N. Dak., Oct. 24, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enrolled in the U. S. Naval Reserve Force, on July 25, 1917; appointed Ensign (D), Provisional, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, on March 12, 1919.

**RUGG, JAY.** Army number 43,541; registrant, Cass county; born, North English, Iowa, Feb. 15, 1895, of American parents; occupation, painter; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on July 10, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company H, 16th Infantry, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Died, June 19, 1918, of wounds received in action; buried, Grave 6, Row 23, Block B, Somme American Cemetery, Bony, Aisne, France.

**RUGLAND, GERHARD THEODORE.** Army number 5,290,135; registrant, Ward county; born, Barnesville, Minn., July 18, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Decorah, Iowa, on Oct. 1, 1918; sent to Luther College, Decorah, Iowa; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Decorah, Iowa, on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

**RUHBERG, GEORGE NOEL.** Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grafton, N. Dak., March 9, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); appointed from the United States Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., and commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, on Nov. 29, 1916; assigned to 5th Field Artillery, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Nov. 30, 1916; Captain, Temporary, Dec. 13, 1917; Captain, Provisional, Sept. 30, 1918; Major, Nov. 10, 1918. Principal stations: Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; Fort Bliss, Texas; AEF; Camp Travis, Texas; overseas from July 30, 1917, to Aug. 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne; St. Mihiel. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville, Saizerais and Sommerviller (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Resigned on Sept. 12, 1919, as a Major. Awarded the French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 11,220, "D," dated Nov. 6, 1918, General Headquarters French Armies of the North and Northeast, with the following citation: "A depot of ammunition having just exploded in his battery, he fearlessly exposed himself in rushing through the flames, and under a violent bombardment, to remove the cartridges, thus saving his men from certain death." Cited in General Orders No. 44, Headquarters, 1st Division, AEF, Aug. 8, 1918. The Division Commander cites the following officers and men for gallantry in action during the operations of this Division from July 18th, to 23rd, 1918: \* \* \* Captain George N. Ruhberg, 5th Field Artillery, \* \* \*. After an explosion of ammunition at his battery, crawled through the flames under shell fire, in order to separate the powder that remained and save the lives of men and the material at the battery. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**RUHN, AUGUST F.** Army number 2,109,629; registrant, (place not given); born, Eden Valley, Minn., Feb., 1893, of (nationality of parents not

given); occupation, (not given); inducted at St. Cloud, Minn., on Sept. 20, 1917; served in Company E, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 27, 1917; Company G, 348th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Jan. 11, 1918; overseas from Aug. 26, 1918, to Feb. 28, 1919. Discharged on March 17, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**RUKKE, GUY VICTOR.** Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, New Ulm, Minn., April 5, 1877, of Norwegian parents; occupation, physician and surgeon; contrac surgeon in the US Army, from Sept. 28, 1906, to June 14, 1907. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Medical Corps, US Army, June 15, 1907; Captain, June 15, 1910; Major, Aug. 13, 1916; assigned to Medical Corps, Fort Snelling, Minn., to June 12, 1917; Medical Corps, Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., to Aug. 20, 1917; Base Hospital No. 23, to May 22, 1919; Medical Corps, Camp Dix, N. J., to May 31, 1919; Medical Corps, Walter Reed General Hospital, Takoma Park, D. C., to discharge. Promoted: Lieutenant Colonel, June 16, 1918; Colonel, May 5, 1919; overseas from Nov. 22, 1917, to May 22, 1919. Discharged from emergency commission as Colonel, on Feb. 4, 1920. Reverted to Regular Army status of Major.

**RULAND, ROSS S.** Army number 2,138,799; registrant, Mercer county; born, West Salem, Wis., Nov. 23, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 313th Engineers, to death. Died at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1918; buried at Glen Ullin, N. Dak.

**RULAND, WILSON ARTHUR.** Army number 2,560,586; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Erie, Pa., Aug. 9, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 5th Provisional Company, 138th Infantry, to Jan. 15, 1919; Company H, 162nd Infantry, to April 14, 1919; 57th Service Company, Signal Corps, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 27, 1919, as a Private.

**RULE, ELMER ERNEST.** Army number 4,743,868; registrant, Griggs county; born, Linden, Wis., Nov. 5, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Dodgeville, Wis., on Oct. 16, 1917; served in 9th Observation Battery, Field Artillery, Central Officers Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to death. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 25, 1918.

**RULE, ERNEST DORMAN.** Army number 2,560,375; registrant, Williams county; born, Sharon, Kans., Nov. 9, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 5th Company, Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to Dec. 12, 1918; Company H, 162nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to June 10, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 20, 1919, as a Private.

**RULIEN, LLOYD ARNOLD.** Army number 3,751,195; registrant, St. Croix county, Wis.; born, New Richmond, Wis., Dec. 4, 1891, of Swedish parents; occupation, assistant cashier; inducted at Hudson, Wis., on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Aug. 7, 1918; Company G, 147th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 18, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 18, 1918. Discharged at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Sergeant.

**RULIFFSON, JOSEPH HARMON.** Army number 2,031,183; registrant, Cass county; born, Lincoln, Nebr., May 4, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on Jan. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company L, 339th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, April 9, 1918; overseas from July 22, 1918, to June 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Archangel (Russia). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RULON, ARTHUR JACKSON.** Army number 2,147,966; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Jamestown, D. T., Jan. 15, 1889, of American parents; occupation, bank teller; inducted at Jamestown on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Oct. 21, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**RULON, GEORGE WILLIAM.** Army number 87,016; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Duluth, Minn., April 5, 1894, of American parents; occupation, electrician; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on May 23, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry),

to Feb. 27, 1919; 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, April 16, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RUMREICH, ADOLPH SYLVESTER.** Army number 2,678,903; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Pisek, N. Dak., Dec. 31, 1894, of Austrian-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at St. Louis, Mo.; called into active service Feb. 2, 1918; served in Medical School Unit, Students Army Training Corps, Washington University, St. Louis, Mo., to discharge. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

**RUMREICH, CLEMENT CONRAD.** Army number 3,949,171; registrant, Walsh county; born, Pisek, N. Dak., Nov. 25, 1896, of Austrian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Grafton on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company A, 38th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 11, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RUMREICH, FRANK GUNTRAM.** Army number 2,163,625; registrant, Walsh county; born, Pisek, N. Dak., March 28, 1896, of Austrian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Feb. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RUNCORN, RICHARD HIGGASON.** Army number 5,112; registrant, Benson county; born, York, N. Dak., April 30, 1893, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on Aug. 20, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 164th Field Hospital, 116th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 13, 1918; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to Feb. 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on March 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RUND, JOHN WILLIAM.** Army number 2,114,863; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Crimea, Russia, Oct. 2, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, teacher; inducted at McClusky on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 4, 1917; Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Supply Company, 355th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RUNDELL, MAYNARD LEROY.** Army number 2,857,988; registrant, Nelson county; born, Mapes, N. Dak., Dec. 18, 1895, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Lakota on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company K, 359th Infantry, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Killed in action at St. Mihiel on Sept. 12, 1918; remains returned to U. S. on April 17, 1922, and buried at Lakota, N. Dak.

**RUNDELL, MRS. NINA ADELE GROSS.** (See Gross, Nina Adele.)

**RUNDELL, WILLIAM CHARLES.** Army number 2,857,989; registrant, Nelson county; born, Mapes, N. Dak., Aug. 21, 1892, of American parents; occupation, brakeman; inducted at Lakota on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 21, 1918; Engineers Training Regiment, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., to Aug. 12, 1918; Company B, 302nd Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 26, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Mitchell Field, N. Y., on April 24, 1919, as a Private.

**RUNDHAUG, CARL BERNHEART.** Army number 4,415,287; registrant, Divide county; born, Erskine, Minn., July 9, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 27, 1918; 743rd Company, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RUNDHAUG, FRED.** Army number 3,128,870; registrant, Walsh county; born Silvester township, Walsh county, D. T., Jan. 16, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 18, 1918; Company M, 158th Infantry, to Aug. 6, 1918; Company G, 158th

Infantry, to Oct. 25, 1918; Company H, 326th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 25, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private.

**RUNDLE, CHARLES S.** Army number 3,949,578; registrant, New York; born, Sand Lake, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1888, of English-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 9, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp Lewis, Wash., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Upton, N. Y., on Aug. 1, 1919, as a Private.

**RUNDLETT, ROY T.** Army number 87,520; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Onawa, Iowa, Nov. 25, 1887, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 14, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to June 27, 1918; Headquarters Company, Service Battalion, AEF, to March 21, 1919; Company C, 2nd General Headquarters, Military Police Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 26, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to July 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on July 30, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**RUNDQUIST, ALBIN GUSTAF.** Army number 3,950,077; registrant, Cass county; born, Almenlund, Minn., July 12, 1894, of American-Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Ambulance Company No. 250, to Feb. 7, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 252, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Private.

**RUNDQUIST, WALTER E.** Army number 2,162,957; registrant, Cass county; born, Center City, Minn., July 4, 1889, of American-Swedish parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to July 2, 1918; Provisional Replacement Battalion, 5th Army Corps, to July 29, 1918; Company G, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 10, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

**RUNDVOLD, THOMAS.** Army number 2,560,509; registrant, Divide county; born, Stavanger, Norway, July 24, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Crosby on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Casual Detachment No. 1162, to (date not given); Base Hospital No. 88, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 12, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Sept. 20, 1918, to July 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 30, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**RUNEMARK, CHARLES AUGUST.** Army number 1,337,119; not a registrant, over age; born, Kalmar, Sweden, Sept. 3, 1878; naturalized citizen; occupation, bricklayer; enlisted in San Francisco, Calif., on Dec. 7, 1917; sent to Fort McDowell, Calif.; served in Air Service, Signal Corps, Kelly Field, Texas, to Jan. 9, 1918; Construction Company No. 1, Air Service, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant 1st Class, Jan. 15, 1918; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to March 19, 1919. Discharged at San Francisco, Calif., on April 19, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

**RUNEY, PAUL ELLIS.** Army number 48,359; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Oregon, Wis., Jan. 5, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on May 31, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company L, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1917; Private, Jan. 10, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 6, 1919; wounded, gassed, May 28, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RUNG, FRANK J.** Army number 239,423; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Russia, Feb. 1, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 1, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to Feb. 27, 1919; 4th Battalion, 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 11, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RUNNESTRAND, ALFRED T.** Army number 2,814,717; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Ettrick, Wis., Dec. 3, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, clerk; inducted at Mott on April 26, 1918;

sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 8th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to May 11, 1918; Company M, 356th Infantry, to death; overseas from June 4, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Lucey (Lorraine). Killed in action on Sept. 15, 1918; buried, Grave 20, Row 26, Block B, St. Mihiel American Cemetery, Thiaucourt, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France.

**RUNNING, ALFRED BENJAMIN.** Army number 111,932; not a registrant, under age; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., Feb. 9, 1898, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on Aug. 22, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to (date not given); Company C, 147th Machine Gun Battalion, to May 28, 1918; Company B, 1st Army Headquarters Regiment, to Dec. 17, 1918; 219th Company, Military Police, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 18, 1918; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to July 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RUNNING, HENRY.** Army number 4,039,787; registrant, Adams county; born, Watson, Minn., Aug. 18, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hettinger on July 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 17, 1918; Supply Company, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner (date not given). Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Jan. 20, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**RUNNION, ARTHUR THOMAS.** Army number 1,403,802; not a registrant enlisted prior; born, Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 4, 1897, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted at Fort George Wright, Wash., on March 6, 1917; sent to Fort McDowell, Calif.; served in Battery E, 78th Field Artillery, to Nov. 19, 1917; Headquarters Company, 78th Field Artillery, to Oct. 7, 1919; 161st Depot Brigade, to Dec. 13, 1919; Camp Supply Detachment, Camp Grant, Ill., to furlough. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 19, 1917; Sergeant, Sept. 4, 1918; Private, Nov. 10, 1918; Corporal, June 28, 1919; overseas from July 14, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve, at Chicago, Ill., on April 1, 1920, as a Corporal. Discharged, June 4, 1920.

**RUPERT, CLARENCE EDGAR.** Army number 3,128,783; registrant, Walsh county; born, Ardoch, N. Dak., Aug. 7, 1894, of American parents; occupation, butcher; inducted at Grafton on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to July 2, 1918; 1st Shop Regiment, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to July 19, 1918; Butchery Company No. 327, to July 22, 1918; Butchery Company No. 352, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 18, 1918; Corporal, May 3, 1919; overseas from Oct. 25, 1918, to July 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 1, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RUPP, EDMUND.** Army number 298,321; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Westbrooke, Minn., July 19, 1894, of Austrian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on Dec. 28, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in Battery D, 65th Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from March 25, 1918, to Jan. 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.

**RUPP, MILO ROY.** Army number 2,560,278; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Belle Plain, Iowa, Aug. 23, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; Company M, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

**RUSCH, ALFRED MAX.** Army number 440,858; registrant, Stutsman county; born, St. Paul, Minn., March 17, 1893, of German-Austrian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Jamestown on April 10, 1918; sent to Columbus, Ohio; served in Company F, 33rd Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, May 1, 1919; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RUSCH, HARRY FREDERICK.** Army number, none; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Jan. 26, 1893, of American-English parents; occupation, banker; enrolled in First Officers Training Camp, at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 12, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant on Aug. 13, 1917, and assigned to 50th Infantry, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant (Prov.), April 20, 1918; Captain

(Temp.), Oct. 6, 1918. Principal stations: Syracuse, N. Y.; Camp Greene, N. C.; Camp Sevier, S. C.; Metuchen, N. Y.; Camp Dix, N. J. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on June 1, 1919, as a Captain.

**RUSCH, PAUL HENRY.** Army number 2,116,091; registrant, Morton county; born, New Salem, N. Dak., March 1, 1893, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery E, 336th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1918; Battery E, 124th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Bugler, Feb. 4, 1918; Private, May 25, 1918; Bugler, April 4, 1919; overseas from June 20, 1918, to May 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lucey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 8, 1919, as a Bugler.

**RUSCHE, ANSEL DANIEL.** Army number 469,998; not a registrant, under age; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., June 29, 1899, of American parents; occupation, express messenger; enlisted at Grand Forks on March 15, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 8th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Pensacola, Fla., to June 10, 1918; Battery D, 75th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 16, 1918; Cook, Sept. 21, 1918; overseas from Oct. 5, 1918, to March 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 24, 1919, as a Cook.

**RUSH, CARL W.** Army number 3,131,286; registrant, Chouteau county, Mont.; born, McComb, Ill., Dec. 29, 1889, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Fort Benton, Mont., on May 29, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 19, 1918; Company E, 160th Infantry, to Feb. 28, 1919; Casual (in Hospital), to March 21, 1919; Bordeaux Embarkation Camp, Army Postoffice No. 705, to April 12, 1919; Bordeaux Casual Company No. 509, to April 28, 1919; Company K, Casual Battalion, Camp Merritt, N. J., to April 30, 1919; Hoboken Casual Company No. 471, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on May 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RUSH, CLYDE H.** Army number 3,954,608; registrant, (place not given); born, Sloan, Iowa, Sept. 18, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at McIntosh, S. Dak., on July 22, 1918; served in Company C, 116th Field Signal Battalion, to Nov. 14, 1918; Headquarters Company, 317th Field Signal Battalion, to Feb. 14, 1919; Company A, 304th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 22, 1918, to April 29, 1919. Discharged on May 10, 1919, as a Private.

**RUSH, FREDERICK WAYNE.** Army number 3,950,672; registrant, Ward county; born, Galesburg, Ill., July 23, 1894, of American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Minot on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, to Sept. 14, 1917; Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on Dec. 5, 1918, as a Private 1st Class. Previous military record: Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from March 13, 1912, to March 13, 1915.

**RUSH, MICHAEL JOSEPH.** Army number 2,559,107; registrant, Emmons county; born, Williamsport, N. Dak., April 28, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Linton on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 528th Engineers, to May 9, 1918; 527th Engineers, to May 26, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 26, 1918, as a Corporal.

**RUSHFELDT, ELMER F.** Army number 3,439,799; registrant, Ramsey county; born, De Groat, N. Dak., Dec. 11, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on June 15, 1918; served in Company A, 137th Machine Gun Battalion, to death. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 12, 1918; overseas from Oct. 6, 1918, to death. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 14, 1918; buried at sea.

**RUSK, GUY WILLIAM.** Army number 223,665; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Aug. 10, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, sheet metal worker; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 3, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Mechanics Repair Shop No. 301, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 21, 1918; Corporal, July 9, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to April 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 9, 1919, as a Sergeant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 75%.

**RUSK, JOHN HENRY.** Army number 5,122; registrant, Foster county; born, Carrington, N. Dak., Aug. 28, 1895, of Irish-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Sanitary Detachment, 2nd Infantry, North Da-

kota National Guard, at Minot, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Sanitary Detachment, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 17, 1917; Ambulance Company No. 162, to Jan. 20, 1918; 164th Field Hospital, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 30, 1917; Sergeant, Sept. 12, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to Feb. 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on March 6, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**RUSLY, OSCAR.** Army number 4,039,547; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Union, D. T., Nov. 9, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Supply Company, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**RUSS, GEORGE HENRY, JR.** Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Brooklyn, N. Y., July 13, 1880, of American parents; occupation, banker; enrolled in the First Officers Training Camp at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 14, 1917; commissioned Captain on Aug. 15, 1917; called into active service and sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to 88th Division, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Promoted: Major, May 29, 1918; overseas from Aug. 3, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Major. Previous military record: Pennsylvania National Guard, from March 15, 1897, to May 12, 1898. Spanish-American War service, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, April 27, 1898, to March 11, 1899. Pennsylvania National Guard, July 10, 1899, to Sept. 3, 1901. Cited in General Orders No. 23, Headquarters, 88th Division, AEF, Army Postoffice No. 795, France, April 29, 1919, as follows: "On the morning of November 2, 1918, in C. R., of Badricourt, Alsace, Major George H. Russ, Jr., was in the act of returning from a tour of inspection of observation posts located near the front line, when hostile artillery (150's) opened shrapnel fire on line of redoubts. A supply wagon and water cart were caught in this fire. The spokes were shot out of the wheels of the supply wagon, and large pieces of shrapnel struck the water cart. On seeing a third wagon about to enter the zone of fire, this officer, without regard to his personal safety, passed through the zone and ordered this wagon back to the Battalion P. C. After a few minutes observation of the character of the fire, this officer saw that it was creeping toward an outpost consisting of a squad in position in a shallow trench, and that they would soon be directly in line of the fire. Here again, with great coolness and fortitude, he passed back through the zone under fire and ordered the squad forward out of danger, setting an example of bravery which inspired his command. Entitled to wear a silver star. Awarded Spanish War Service Medal.

**RUSSAKOW, FRANK.** Army number 2,560,919; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Konotop, Russia, May 2, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, watchmaker; inducted at Grand Forks on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 17, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

**RUSSELL, ALBERT.** Army number 182,540; not a registrant, under age; born, Barnesville, Minn., Nov. 5, 1896, of German parents; occupation, railroad trucker; enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Sept. 23, 1917; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company D, 21st Engineers, to Oct. 18, 1917; Company E, 35th Engineers (96th Company, Transportation Corps), to discharge; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to May 24, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 8, 1919, as a Private.

**RUSSELL, ALBERT EDWARD.** Army number 2,787,306; registrant, Minnesota; born, Harlem, N. Dak., May 20, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company C, 158th Infantry, to July 30, 1918; Company A, Headquarters Battalion, General Headquarters, AEF, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Feb. 24, 1919; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., on July 1, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**RUSSELL, ARCHIE YOUNG.** Army number 835,154; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Bathgate, D. T., Feb. 17, 1888, of Scotch-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Dec. 30, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 14th Company, Columbia Coast Artillery Corps, to Nov. 20, 1918; 7th Company, Columbia Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 2, 1918; Corporal, May 9, 1918; Sergeant, June 7, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 30, 1918, as a Sergeant.

**RUSSELL, ARTHUR LOUIS.** Army number 55,261; not a registrant, under age; born, Ransom, N. Dak., July 1, 1896, of German-American parents; occupation, telephone lineman; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry,



North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on July 20, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; Corporal, July 26, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 23, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 3, 1919; wounded, slightly, on June 9, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Sergeant. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**RUSSELL, CECIL PERCY.** Army number 2,703,995; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Bottineau, N. Dak., June 17, 1890, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Machine Gun Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private.

**RUSSELL, CHARLES ALLEN.** Army number 2,171,084; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Dassell, Minn., Nov. 19, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 17, 1917; Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 332, to Oct. 25, 1918; Field Remount Squadron No. 358, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1917; Private, Oct. 5, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 4, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**RUSSELL, EARLE ALBERT.** Army number 1,040,725; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hankinson, N. Dak., Sept. 9, 1896, of American parents; occupation, banker; enlisted at Minot on April 22, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 1st Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Pickens, Fla., to July 12, 1917; Battery E, 14th Field Artillery, to Sept. 17, 1917; Supply Company, 14th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Sept. 11, 1917. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 22, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**RUSSELL, EDWARD FELIX.** Army number 87,235; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Holy Cross, D. T., May 16, 1882, of Canadian parents; occupation, painter; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on June 24, 1916; called into federal service on June 24, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, June 7, 1917; Mess Sergeant, June 10, 1917; 1st Sergeant, Sept. 7, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to March 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 14, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant.

**RUSSELL, FLOYD IRWIN.** Army number 2,559,501; registrant, McHenry county; born, Gettysburg, S. Dak., Jan. 14, 1891, of American parents; occupation, hotel clerk; inducted at Towner on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Casual Detachment No. 359, 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Company L, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

**RUSSELL, FRED.** Army number 329,748; not a registrant, over age; born, Mitchell, D. T., on Sept. 15, 1884, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; enlisted at Fort George Wright, Wash., on Dec. 12, 1917; sent to Fort McDowell, Calif.; served in Company D, 31st Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 12, 1918, to March 23, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Siberia. Discharged at Allatraz, Calif., on Oct. 18, 1919, as a Private, by reason of Army Regulations No. 139. Previous military record: Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from June 27, 1916, to Jan. 23, 1917, including Mexican border duty.

**RUSSELL, FREDERICK JAMES.** Army number 4,412,387; registrant, Barnes county; born, Sims, D. T., May 10, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 35th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; B Company, Motor Transport Corps, to Dec. 24, 1918; Company No. 483, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on March 17, 1919, as a Private.

**RUSSELL, GEORGE SMITH.** Navy number 1,846,094; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Rugby, N. Dak., Nov. 4, 1893, of Irish parents; occupation, cook; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on April 17, 1917; served at

Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 24, 1917; Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to May 29, 1917; USS Michigan, to Sept. 1, 1917; USS Ohio, to Sept. 28, 1917; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 43 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 275 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 122 days; Fireman 1st Class, 133 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 29, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class.

**RUSSELL, HARRY EDWARD.** Army number 88,250; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Oct. 20, 1894, of Canadian-German parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on July 6, 1915; called into federal service for Mexican border duty on June 19, 1916, and served there until discharge; discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Feb. 27, 1919; 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 9, 1917; Sergeant, Oct. 16, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**RUSSELL, HORACE.** Army number 509,137; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., May 29, 1892, of English-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company E, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Fremont, Calif., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

**RUSSELL, HOWARD C.** Army number 2,560,435; registrant, Ward county; born, Thedford, Nebr., Jan. 24, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company M, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

**RUSSELL, JOHN.** Army number 3,455,544; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., April 9, 1895, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Valley City on Sept. 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 30, 1918; Company D, Motor Transport Corps, Repair Unit No. 303, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, on April 1, 1919, as a Private.

**RUSSELL, JOHN ALLEN.** Marine number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Russell, Kan., Dec. 26, 1899; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Kansas City, Mo., on July 16, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served at Quantico, Va., from Sept. 15, 1918, to Oct., 1918; arrived in France, Nov. 3, 1918; served in Guard Company No. 67, from Jan. 5, 1919, to July 25, 1919; Company H, 11th Regiment, from July 25, 1919, to July 29, 1919; returned to Hampton Roads, Va., Aug. 6, 1919, and served there to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Jan. 25, 1919. Discharged, Aug. 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RUSSELL, JOHN BERNARD.** Army number 176,533; registrant, Morton county; born, Arcadia, Wis., Jan. 2, 1889, of German parents; occupation, locomotive fireman; enlisted at Fort Snelling on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company D, 21st Engineers, to Feb. 13, 1918; Company C, 21st Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1918; Private, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 26, 1917, to June 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Toul (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 20, 1919, as a Private.

**RUSSELL, ROBERT HERBERT.** Army number 4,417,819; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., March 13, 1897, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Main Training Depot, 53rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 14, 1919, as a Private.

**RUSSELL, ROY WILLIAM.** Army number, none; not a registrant; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Jan. 5, 1890, of Scotch-American parents; occupation, broker; enrolled in 2nd Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 27, 1917; called into active duty and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to 6th Company, 2nd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Infantry Central Officers Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Dec. 5, 1918, as a 1st Lieutenant.

**RUSSELL, STEPHEN JOHN.** Army number 4,544,755; registrant, Barnes county; born, Sims, N. Dak., Sept. 6, 1892, of American parents;

occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

**RUSSELL, THOMAS LYLE.** Army number, none; registrant, Ward county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., March 27, 1895, of English parents; occupation, assistant bank cashier; enrolled in 2nd Officers Training Camp, at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 15, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, on Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to 338th Infantry, to Sept. 8, 1918; 47th Infantry, to death; overseas from July 22, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Toulon (Lorraine). Killed in action on Oct. 4, 1918, at Bois de Briailles; buried, Cemetery No. 735, Bois de Briailles.

**RUSSELL, WILLIAM.** Army number 2,858,725; registrant, Divide county; born, Coffeyville, Kans., May 21, 1888, of American parents; occupation, telephone lineman; inducted at Crosby on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 313th Trench Mortar Battery, to March 21, 1918; 5th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to Aug. 23, 1918; Company D, 402nd Telegraph Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1919; overseas from July 15, 1918, to June 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on July 5, 1919, as a Private.

**RUSSELL, WILLIAM.** Army number 3,083,352; registrant, (not given); born, Claborn, Tenn., June, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on June 25, 1918; served in Company F, 62nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 15, 1918. Discharged on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RUSSEFF, PETE.** Army number 2,155,362; registrant, Logan county; born, Skerly, Russia, Sept. 25, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Napoleon on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 27, 1917; Battery A, 336th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1918; 48th Company, 12th Training Battalion, 162nd Depot Brigade, to July 11, 1918; Company A, 4th Battalion, Central Officers Training School, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

**RUST, JOHN B.** Army number 4,414,767; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Kathalou, Rumania, Sept. 25, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Feb. 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 14, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RUSTAD, ALFRED HAGBART.** Army number 2,704,722; registrant, Williams county; born, Enebak, Norway, April 17, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; Corporal, March 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RUSTAD, CLARENCE OSCAR.** Navy number 1,846,438; registrant, Cass county; born, Dalton, Minn., Aug. 7, 1890, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 20, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Nov. 14, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 19, 1917; Naval Air Station, Ile Tudy, France, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Shipwright, 188 days; Carpenter's Mate 3rd Class, 127 days; Carpenters Mate 2nd Class, 153 days; Carpenters Mate 1st Class, 41 days. Discharged at Hoboken, N. J., on Sept. 17, 1919, as a Carpenters Mate 1st Class.

**RUSTAD, EDWARD ALBERT.** Army number 3,138,741; registrant, Rolette county; born, Rolette, N. Dak., June 28, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Glasgow, Mont., on June 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to July 16, 1918; Headquarters Company, 157th Infantry, to July 23, 1918; Company C, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company C, 305th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 7, 1918, to April 24, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 11, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on May 22, 1919, as a Private.

**RUSTAD, OSCAR ENGVAL.** Army number 2,704,438; registrant, Richland county; born, Dwight, N. Dak., July 6, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, stenographer; inducted at Wahpeton on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company No. 2, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to death. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 9, 1918.

**RUSTAD, ROBERT SEYMOUR.** Army number 509,279; registrant, Ransom county; born, Donnelly, Minn., Nov. 7, 1890, of Norwegian-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on May 9, 1918; sent to Camp Fremont, Calif.; served in Company D, 6th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 28, 1918, as a Private.

**RUSTAD, SEVER.** Army number 2,560,349; registrant, Williams county; born, Valdres, Norway, April 14, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Williston on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; Company M, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to Feb. 14, 1919; wounded, gassed, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 3, 1919, as a Private.

**RUSTAN, CLARENCE ALEXANDER.** Army number 3,477,856; registrant, Williams county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Nov. 15, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

**RUSTEN, ALFRED.** Army number 2,560,885; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Osnabrock, N. Dak., Jan. 21, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 1, 1918; Provisional Guard Company, Camp Cody, N. Mex., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 30, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RUSTEN, HENRY C.** Army number 3,455,376; registrant, Griggs county; born, Cooperstown, D. T., Aug. 20, 1889, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cooperstown on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 15, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, Repair Unit No. 304, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 13, 1919. Discharged at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, on March 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RUSTVANG, RICHARD.** Army number 4,038,173; registrant, Richland county; born, Abercrombie, N. Dak., June 28, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RUTEN, ALFRED.** Army number 2,560,885; registrant, (place not given); born, Osnabrock, N. Dak., Jan., 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); inducted at Langdon on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 1, 1918; Provisional Guard Company, Camp Cody, N. Mex., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 16, 1918. Discharged on Jan. 30, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RUTHERFORD, GUS.** Army number 1,442,248; registrant, Ransom county; born, Ransom county, N. Dak., Dec. 17, 1895, of Canadian-Norwegian parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in Field Hospital No. 1, North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, on Aug. 1, 1917; served in Field Hospital No. 1, North Dakota National Guard (Field Hospital No. 136, 109th Sanitary Train), to Nov. 4, 1918; Base Hospital No. 90, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 15, 1919; overseas from Oct. 10, 1918, to July 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RUTHERFORD, HARRY JOSEPH.** Army number, none; not a registrant, under age; born, Minneapolis, Minn., March 18, 1898, of Scotch-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on Aug. 11, 1917; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Discharged at Camp Merritt, N. J., on Dec. 12, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 33 1/3%.

**RUTHERFORD, JAMES M.** Army number 2,857,768; registrant, Ward county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., May 17, 1894, of Scotch-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 25, 1918; 313th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private.

**RUTHERFORD, KENNETH KENNER.** Navy number 1,847,667; not a registrant, under age; born, Detroit, Mich., Feb. 22, 1900, of English-

American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on June 24, 1917; home awaiting orders to Aug. 22, 1917; Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 99 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 406 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 28, 1919, as a Seaman.

**RUTHKOSKI, ALBERT.** Army number 2,560,677; registrant, Walsh county; born, Russ, Poland, July 4, 1892; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 31, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

**RUTKOSKI, PETER JOULIES.** Army number 4,544,907; registrant, (place not given); born, Poland, April 22, 1889; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Fargo on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

**RUTSCHKE, HENRY.** Army number 2,703,705; registrant, Dickey county; born, Merricourt, N. Dak., Jan. 15, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 24, 1919, as a Private.

**RUTTEN, EDWARD NAPOLEON.** Army number 4,544,906; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Crary, N. Dak., June 7, 1897, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

**RUTTEN, RAOUL ROMEO.** Army number 488,394; not a registrant, under age; born, Crary, N. Dak., July 15, 1897, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted at Minot on May 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company B, 116th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 10, 1918; overseas from June 21, 1918, to July 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 23, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RUTTEN, RUBEN JOSEPH.** Navy number 1,148,487; not a registrant, under age; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., March 6, 1900, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 13, 1918; served at Naval Unit, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Landsman Electrician, Radio, 182 days. Released from active duty at Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., on Feb. 16, 1919, as a Landsman Electrician, Radio.

**RUTTKIE, CASHMER JOSEPH.** Army number 86,091; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Gnesen, Germany, Dec. 27, 1896; citizenship, alien; occupation, threshing machine operator; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on July 11, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to June 27, 1918; 4th Company, Provisional Battalion, Army Schools, AEF, to Oct. 6, 1918; 4th Company, Service Battalion, Air Service, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 22, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RUUD, ANDREAS NICKOLIS.** Army number 4,705,735; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Amoth, Norway, June 15, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 50th Company, 13th Battalion, 156th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 6, 1918; Company C, 44th Infantry, to June 24, 1919; Casual Detachment, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 27, 1919, as a Private.

**RUUD, ANTON.** Army number 2,139,727; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Gudbrandsdalen, Norway, Jan. 9, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on April 4, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 351st Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 31, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RUUD, CLIFFORD ODEAN.** Army number 1,338,037; not a registrant, under age; born, Christine, N. Dak., Nov. 13, 1897, of American parents;

occupation, student; enlisted at Fargo on Jan. 7, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters Aviation, Mobile Depot, Camp Sevier, S. C., to June 5, 1918; Construction Company No. 14, Air Service, Air Service Depot, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, June 14, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to Dec. 10, 1918. Discharged at Garden City, N. Y., on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

**RUUD, GILMAN WILHELM.** Army number 4,039,436; registrant, Benson county; born, Northwood, N. Dak., Feb. 16, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, bank cashier; inducted at Minnewaukan on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**RUUD, HENRY.** Army number 2,857,814; registrant, Barnes county; born, Harmony, Minn., June 13, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, restaurant owner; inducted at Valley City on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Field Remount Squadron No. 311, to March 20, 1919; Field Remount Squadron No. 303, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1919; Corporal, May 20, 1919; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to July 29, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on Aug. 5, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RUUD, HENRY OLOF.** Army number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Fosston, Minn., Oct. 7, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, on Oct. 10, 1918; assigned to Medical Department, to discharge. Principal station: Fort Riley, Kans. Discharged on Dec. 6, 1918, as a 1st Lieutenant.

**RUUD, LEVI B.** Army number 87,499; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Christine, N. Dak., Nov. 1, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on April 24, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to Feb. 27, 1919; 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 1, 1917; Sergeant, June 24, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Puvénelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 13, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**RUUD, MARTIN OLOF.** Army number 2,141,049; registrant, Cass county; born, Christiania, Norway, Feb. 25, 1887; declarant citizen; occupation, tailor; inducted at Fargo on April 28, 1918; served in Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to May 15, 1918; Company B, 343rd Machine Gun Battalion, to death; overseas from June 20, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvénelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Killed in action on Nov. 1, 1918; buried, Grave 18, Row 41, Block D, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

**RUUD, WALLACE BERNARD.** Army number 824,449; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Hills, Minn., April 20, 1895, of American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Fort Winfield Scott, Calif., March 18, 1918; served in Battery D, 67th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Aug. 7, 1918; Battery A, 40th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

**RUYSBROEK, JOHN W.** Army number 1,405,351; not a registrant, under age; born, Eweck, Holland, Oct. 31, 1897; citizenship, (not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on June 7, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Machine Gun Troop No. 2, 1st Cavalry, to Oct. 31, 1917; Headquarters Company, 79th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 12, 1918; Corporal, May 29, 1919; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to June 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 28, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RUYSBROEK, WALTER.** Army number 869,639; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Esvijk, Holland, Nov. 17, 1895; declarant citizen; occupation, machinist; inducted at Devils Lake on Feb. 12, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Casual Detachment, Air Service, Signal Corps, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to March 18, 1918; 4th Casual Riving Company, Air Service, Signal Corps, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to April 20, 1918; 20th Provisional Squadron, Air Service, Signal Corps, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to July 10, 1918; 84th Spruce Squadron, to Sept. 25, 1918; 142nd Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 18, 1918. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 3, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RYAN, AUSTIN HUGH.** Navy number 1,846,533; registrant, Walsh county; born, Walsh county, N. Dak., April 15, 1897, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 20, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 14,

1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to June 24, 1918; USS Arkansas, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 175 days. Released from active duty at Norfolk, Va., on March 10, 1919, as a Seaman. Discharged, May 19, 1922.

**RYAN, BREDE.** Army number 4,036,352; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Landa, N. Dak., Sept. 24, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 12th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company I, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

**RYAN, CLAUDE.** Army number 464,599; not a registrant, under age; born, Crookston, Minn., Aug. 19, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Fargo on April 11, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery D, 51st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from July 15, 1918, to Feb. 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Private.

**RYAN, DEWEY.** Army number 3,455,535; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., Jan. 21, 1898, of American-Irish parents; occupation, student; inducted at Devils Lake on Oct. 5, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

**RYAN, FRANK JOSEPH.** Navy number 1,747,643; registrant, Cass county; born, St. Paul, Kans., Dec. 18, 1891, of Irish parents; occupation, telegraph operator; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 20, 1918; served at Dunwoody Naval Institute, Minneapolis, Minn., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Landsman Electrician, Radio, 144 days. Released from active duty at Cambridge, Mass., on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Landsman Electrician, Radio.

**RYAN, HUGH WILLIS.** Navy number, 1,266,904; not a registrant, under age; born, Courtenay, N. Dak., Nov. 14, 1898, of American parents; occupation, grainbuyer; enlisted in the Navy, at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 4, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to March 9, 1918; Studebaker Corps No. 1, Detroit, Mich., to April 11, 1918; Section Patrol, Detroit, Mich., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 59 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 273 days; Seaman, 10 days. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Seaman.

**RYAN, IVAR NELSON.** Army number 1,102,549; registrant, Valley county, Mont.; born, Christiania, Norway, Sept. 25, 1881; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Grand Forks on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to Jan. 24, 1918; Base Hospital, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Private.

**RYAN, JAMES SHANNON.** Army number 503,577; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., July 26, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, musician; inducted at Grand Forks on March 16, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 8th Company, Puget Sound, Fort Worden, Wash., to Sept. 20, 1918; Battery A, 39th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

**RYAN, JOHN CLARENCE.** Army number 2,139,053; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Stanley, Wis., Oct. 4, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Schafer, on Sept. 7, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Oct. 16, 1917; Private, March 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private.

**RYAN, JOSEPH HENRY.** Army number 2,700,315; registrant, Cass county; born, Everest, Kans., April 16, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on May 9, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 2, 1918; Casual Detachment, Air Service, to discharge. Discharged at Garden City, N. Y., on Feb. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**RYAN, LOU.** Army number 86,748; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Utica, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1885, of Irish parents; occupation, teamster; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on June 21, 1916; called into federal service on June 21, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed

National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 11, 1917; Sergeant, Oct. 19, 1918; Private, Nov. 11, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 13, 1919, as a Private.

**RYAN, LOUIS ANSON.** Army number 292,573; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Oct. 20, 1890, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, brakeman; inducted at Great Falls, Mont., on Oct. 23, 1917; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Company C, 25th Engineers, to Dec. 21, 1917; Unassigned, 14th Engineers, to March 28, 1918; Company A, 11th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 2, 1919; overseas from Feb. 27, 1918, to April 27, 1919; wounded, slightly, April 12, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Lys. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RYAN, MAURICE FRANK.** Navy number 1,847,027; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Pipestone, Minn., Jan. 23, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 19, 1916; served on USS Allen, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Water Tender, 270 days; Boilermaker, 212 days; Chief Water Tender, 102 days. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., on April 17, 1920, as a Chief Water Tender.

**RYAN, MAURICE ORTON.** Army number 2,352,774; not a registrant, under age; born, Battle Creek, Mich., Aug. 2, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on July 3, 1917; called into federal service, World War, July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to (date not given); Battery B, 54th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Sept. 29, 1918; Battery D, 62nd Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Nov. 1, 1917; Private, June 19, 1918; Private 1st Class, Nov. 24, 1918; overseas from April 15, 1918, to Feb. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RYAN, MIKE O.** Army number 52,842; not a registrant; born, Austria-Hungary, April 19, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on June 13, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company B, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to June 10, 1919; wounded, slightly, May 26, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: An-sauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on July 3, 1919, as a Private.

**RYAN, PATRIC LESLIE.** Army number 1,269,337; registrant, Williams county; born, Stephen, Minn., July 15, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 3rd Motor Mechanics Regiment, Air Service, Camp Greene, N. C., to June 18, 1918; 1st Company, 3rd Motor Mechanics Regiment, Air Service, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 10, 1919; overseas from June 23, 1918, to March 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Gordon, Ga., on April 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RYAN, THOMAS J.** Army number 2,069,471; registrant, Burleigh county; born, London, Ohio, Jan. 17, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Bismarck on March 9, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to May 18, 1918; 60th Engineers, to June 10, 1918; 62nd Regiment, Transportation Corps, to Dec. 11, 1918; 86th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1919; overseas from July 14, 1918, to June 28, 1919. Discharged on July 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RYAN, VINCENT JOSEPH.** Army number 3,950,658; registrant, Dunn county; born, Soldiers Grove, Wis., April 2, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company A, 38th Machine Gun Battalion, Camp Lewis, Wash., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 9, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RYAN, WILLIAM.** Army number 569,233; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, St. Paul, Minn., Sept., 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on March 28, 1914; served in Company B, 3rd Engineers, to Oct. 15, 1917; Company F, 4th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Feb. 23, 1918; Private, April 6, 1918. Discharged on June 4, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 6½%.



**RYAN, WILLIAM JAMES.** Army number 85,270; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Dublin, Ireland, Nov. 25, 1886; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on May 7, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Feb. 27, 1919; 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 20, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RYAN, WILLIAM PATRICK.** Army number 2,560,271; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Springfield, Ill., Aug. 19, 1895, of Irish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 17, 1918; Veterinary Corps, Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 322, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 22, 1919, as a Private.

**RYAN, WILLIAM PATRICK.** Army number 4,417,820; registrant, Pembina county; born, Bathgate, N. Dak., March 14, 1890, of Irish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

**RYBA, JOSEPH E.** Army number 2,858,183; registrant, Walsh county; born, Lankin, N. Dak., March 13, 1895, of Austrian parents; occupation, mail clerk; inducted at Grafton on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 16, 1918; Company E, 357th Infantry, to Nov. 21, 1918; Company C, 3rd Military Police Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 31, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive: Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Fuvencelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on June 22, 1919, as a Private. Died at Lankin, N. Dak., on Jan. 17, 1920; buried, Z.C.B.J. Lodge Cemetery, Lankin, N. Dak.

**RYBURN, HERBERT JOHN.** Army number 1,422,584; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Fairmont, Nebr., June 16, 1890, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, Minnesota National Guard, at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 26, 1917; called into federal service, World War, July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, Minnesota National Guard (Company B, 135th Infantry), to March 16, 1918; Headquarters Company, 135th Infantry, to Nov. 7, 1918; Company K, 141st Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 17, 1917; Corporal, Jan. 10, 1918; Private, March 16, 1918; Private 1st Class, June 11, 1918; overseas from Oct. 13, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RYBUS, JOHN JOE.** Army number 3,769,542; registrant, Eddy county; born, Poland, 1898; citizenship (not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted at Geneseo on July 22, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 34th Company, 1st Labor Regiment, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to Aug. 26, 1918; Field Remount Squadron No. 325, Remount Depot, France, to death; overseas from Sept. 8, 1918, to death. Died of pneumonia on Nov. 20, 1918; buried, Grave 2, Row 32, Block A, Oise-Aisne American Cemetery, Seringes-et-Nesles, Aisne, France.

**RYBUS, LEO STANLEY.** Army number 2,138,057; registrant, Milwaukee county, Wis.; born, Warsaw, Poland, April 4, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 24, 1918; sent to Fort Snelling, Minn.; served in Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to Aug. 1, 1918; 254th Ambulance Company, 14th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RYCHNER, ROBERT R.** Army number 4,417,821; registrant, Dunn county; born, Little Falls, Minn., Aug. 7, 1889, of American-Swiss parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 28, 1918; Machine Gun Training Camp, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Nov. 6, 1918; Motor Transport Company No. 483, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on March 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RYCKMAN, JOHN GREEN.** Army number 2,559,105; registrant, Emmons county; born, Westfield, N. Dak., May 6, 1891, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Linton on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; 5th Provisional Company, 138th Infantry, to Jan. 15, 1919; Company H, 162nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 15, 1919; overseas from May 3, 1918, to May 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RYCKMAN, WILLIAM.** Army number 4,040,376; registrant, Emmons county; born, Westfield, N. Dak., July 31, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Linton on July 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 17, 1918; Company E, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RYDLAND, MARVIN GEORGE.** Army number 4,034,767; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Hatton, N. Dak., Nov. 26, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery D, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**RYE, AUSTIN ROLAPH.** Army number 85,753; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Nov. 27, 1898, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on Feb. 15, 1916; called into federal service, June 19, 1916, for Mexican Border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, June, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RYE, CONRAD B.** Army number 508,859; registrant, Divide county; born, Aalesund, Norway, March 4, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company A, 24th Machine Gun Battalion, to July 8, 1918; Company D, 25th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

**RYE, GORDON EDWARD.** Army number 4,036,955; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Fertile, Iowa, March 15, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company A, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 7, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RYE, VICTOR JALMER.** Army number 2,162,994; registrant, Wells county; born, Canby, Minn., July 4, 1889, of American parents; occupation, plumber; inducted at Fessenden on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Evacuation Hospital No. 18, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 29, 1918, to May 1, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

**RYE, WALLACE R.** Army number 201,155; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Dec. 20, 1896, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, telephone repairman; enlisted in the Reserve Corps at Omaha, Nebr., on April 27, 1917; called into active duty on Sept. 1, 1917; served in Company D, 7th Telegraph Battalion, Signal Corps (Company D, 408th Telegraph Battalion, Signal Corps), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 28, 1917; Chauffeur, Jan. 1, 1918; overseas from Nov. 22, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 23, 1919, as a Chauffeur.

**RYERSON, ALECK.** Army number 1,163,766; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., May 1, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Valley City on March 19, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in Air Service, Signal Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 1, 1919, as a Private.

**RYERSON, EMMETT MARVIN.** Army number 2,704,795; registrant, Richland county, Mont.; born, Lake Benton, Minn., March 3, 1891, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Minot on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 349th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to May 28, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RYERSON, GUY H.** Army number 4,040,360; registrant, (place not given); born, Stevens Point, Wis., June 30, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Gillette, Wyo., on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Headquarters Company, 4th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Musician 3rd Class, Oct. 10, 1918; Musician 2nd Class, Dec. 8, 1918. Discharged on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Musician 2nd Class.

**RYERSON, REUBEN ALVIN.** Navy number 1,747,449; registrant, Renville county; born, Reynolds, N. Dak., June 18, 1894, of American parents; occupation, gas engineer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 6, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 1, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Jan. 17, 1918; USS Carola, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 56 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 212 days; Seaman, 123 days; Carpenter's Mate 3rd Class, 71 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 27, 1919, as a Carpenter's Mate 2nd Class.

**RYGG, ALMER.** Army number 2,560,892; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Buxton, N. Dak., Oct. 23, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, Camp Hospital, Camp Knox, Ky., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Knox, Ky., on July 3, 1919, as a Private.

**RYGG, ARTHUR.** Army number 3,125,508; registrant, Traill county; born, Clifford, N. Dak., Nov. 19, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro, on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 19, 1918; Company L, 159th Infantry, to July 2, 1918; Headquarters Company, 159th Infantry, to Oct. 3, 1918; Company C, 159th Infantry, to Nov. 5, 1918; Headquarters Company, 159th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Musician 3rd Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Private, Oct. 3, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 4, 1918; Musician 3rd Class, Nov. 4, 1918; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to April 5, 1919. Discharged at San Francisco, Calif., on April 29, 1919, as a Musician 3rd Class.

**RYGG, RUDOLPH S.** Army number 3,455,457; registrant, McHenry county; born, Clifford, N. Dak., Jan. 7, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Towner on Sept. 1, 1918; sent to Grand Forks; served in Students Army Training Corps, University of North Dakota, to Oct. 28, 1918; 144th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.

**RYGH, TELFORD MILTON.** Army number, none; not a registrant; born, Dalton, Minn., May 9, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Grand Forks on July 16, 1918; sent to Fort Sheridan, Ill.; served in Students Army Training Corps, from July 18, 1918, to Sept. 16, 1918. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Sept. 20, 1918; assigned to Students Army Training Corps, Northwestern College, Naperville, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Naperville, Ill., on Dec. 26, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

**RYKKEN, FELIX CHRISTIAN.** Army number 4,556,745; registrant, Traill county; born, Mayville, N. Dak., Jan. 23, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 7, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

**RYLAND, ERNEST CLOUDIOUS.** Army number 30,373; not a registrant, under age; born, Fosston, Minn., May 16, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Bismarck on Aug. 25, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 645th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 10, 1918; Corporal, March 15, 1919; overseas from Jan. 13, 1918, to June 22, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 22, 1919, as a Corporal.

**RYLANDER, CARL OSCAR.** Army number 2,143,497; registrant, Cass county; born, Stockholm, Sweden, Oct. 24, 1888; declarant citizen; occupation, clerk; inducted at Fargo on Dec. 12, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company E, 327th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 21, 1918; Private, March 30, 1918; Private 1st Class, Sept. 9, 1918; overseas from April 25, 1918, to May 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**RYNNING, LIDVAR.** Army number 4,545,001; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., July 2, 1899, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 1, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

**RYPE, KALBJORN.** Army number 4,036,958; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Lear, Norway, Nov. 7, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Devils Lake on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

**RYPKEMA, MARTIN.** Army number 4,034,238; registrant, McLean county; born, Renville, Minn., April 24, 1893, of Dutch parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery F, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Feb. 24, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

**RYPKEMA, RIEMER.** Army number 3,455,547; registrant, McLean county; born, Renville, Minn., April 6, 1897, of Dutch parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, to Oct. 28, 1918; 144th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.

**RYSER, ROBERT.** Army number 869,863; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Subingue, Switzerland, Feb. 18, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at LaMoure on Feb. 8, 1918; served in 71st Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

**SAAREM, CARL.** Army number 3,013,297; registrant, Winnebago county, Iowa; born, Denmark, Feb. 1, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forest City, Iowa, on Aug. 2, 1918; sent to Camp Forrest, Ga.; served in Company F, 209th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Saddler, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 3, 1919, as a Saddler.

**SAARHEIM, ANTON JOHANNESON.** Army number 2,786,431; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Jolster, Norway, May 6, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Devils Lake on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: 87th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

**SAARI, HANS.** Army number 994,094; registrant, (not given); born, Oulu, Finland, July, 1896; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Reserve Corps at Fort Omaha, Nebr., on Feb. 7, 1918; served in Air Service, Unassigned, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 7, 1918. Discharged on May 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**SAARI, WILLIAM JACOB.** Army number 2,703,699; registrant, Dickey county; born, Guelph, N. Dak., May 24, 1893, of Finnish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**SABBE, ALFRED WARREN.** Army number 2,143,570; registrant, Pierce county; born, Maddock, N. Dak., Oct. 5, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 4, 1918; 233rd Company, Military Police Corps, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Feb. 1, 1918; Sergeant, May 11, 1918; overseas from Aug. 3, 1918, to July 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**SABBY, THOMAS.** Army number 4,705,686; registrant, McLean county; born, Elifjord, Norway, Dec. 17, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company D, 39th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 17, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**SABEE, JOHN NELSON.** Army number 2,115,363; registrant, Dunn county; born, Bergen, Norway, Feb. 25, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on Sept. 28, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 2, 1917; Battery A, 336th Field Artillery, to July 10, 1918; Battery B, 12th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1919; overseas from June 19, 1918, to Aug. 6, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Chateau-Thierry (Ile-de-France); Limey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**SABIN, CLARENCE COLE.** Army number 2,115,364; registrant, Slope county; born, West Lima, Wis., Aug. 24, 1887, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Amidon on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 2, 1917; Battery A, 336th Field Artillery, to March 9, 1918; Company E, 4th Ammunition Train, to discharge; overseas from May 22, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Engage-